

The Arabian Year Book 1987/88 Available in Bookshops

NO. 7179

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 1988

RAJAB 6, 1408 AH

18 PAGES 150 FILS

call 2418730/738

thousands of petrol stations and

two reficeries in Europe, a fleet

of 23 tankers and the oil engin-

eeriog and exploration com-

pany, Santa Fe International. KPC enjoys an enormous economic advantage over its

major rivals as production costs in Kuwait are among the lowest

in the world perhaps as low as ooe dollar a barrel, compared with figures upwards of eight dollars in the North Sea, the Fin-

On Kuwaiti investments over-

seas, the daily indicated that the

Kuwait Investment Office pulled

off "one of its most audacious market coups to date," with the

purchase of 19.37 per cent stake

in Britain's higgest oil company.

Intended

highly unusual technical situa-

tion in the market following BP's

privatisation last October as a

result of the stock market crash.

Kuwait assured the British

Treasury that it has no ambitions

to control BP nor any interest in

any management role, and that

the K1O holding in the company is intended as a long-term invest-

The Financial Times indicated

that Kuwait's policy of invest-

ment abroad has paid off greatly

deepening gloom and plunging

state reveoues elsewhere in the Gulf," Kuwait has been "huoyed

up" hy a steady flow of income

from its foreign investment port-

In the financial year which ended in June 1986 iovestment

income at a record KD2.49 billion exceeded oil revenues for

Even the recent world stock

market crasb has left the

Kuwaitis "relatively unpertur-

ban imposed on

RIYADH, Feb 22, (Kuna): Saudi Arabia last night denied reports published recently by the daily "Times of India" that the kingdom bas banned the entry of

Pakistanis, and stopped import-

ing labour from Pakistan.

The reports claimed that the

step was taken as a precaution-

ary measure against any troubles

that might erupt during the haj season. The daily also said that

Pakistani soldiers were sent

bome from Saudi Arabia for

A Saudi official source stron-gly denied the report and termed

it absolutely baseless.

The official said the two coun-

tries have historic relations,

which will not be affected by such

Thesourceadded that the Pak-

istani troops returned from

Saudi Arabia as the term of their

WASHINGTON, Feb 22,

similar reasons

'fahricated stories'

mission had ended.

Webb resigns

bed," the daily concluded.

Saudis deny

Pakistanis

In the last two years "amid

KIO took advantage of a

ancial Times added.

British Petroleum.

ment, it recalled.

to the last few years.

folio.

the first time.

INSIDE

International Kuwait-Gulf Events Editorials Busicess Pictures Classifieds

ابنی ارائی خود ارتی بردے گی ن آئیوانی طیارے کے اغواکی

WEATHER

TEMPERATURE will be around TEMPERATURE will be around normal with moderate southeasterly wind may freshen at times Clouds will increase gradually with a chance for scattered rain.

State of sea: moderate to lough High water: 3.30 am, 4.00pm
Low water: 10.30 am, 10.00 pm
Sunrise: 6.20 am Sunset 5.43 pm
Maximum temperature roorded:
Kuwait: 22°C 72°F
Ahmadi: 20°C 68°F
Failska: 20°C 68°F

Maximum temperajure o Kuwait: 21°C 70°F Ahmad: 19°C 66°F Failaka: 19°C 66°F

Minimum temperalue: Kuwait: 11°C 52°F

Bridge

 $p \sim e^{-\frac{1}{2} t}$

.

2 17 PM

1211

ANNOUNCEMENT WATCH out for Arab **Times Supplement** on Kuwait's National Day. The supplement will appear tomorrow.

Iraq asks Iran to accept arbitration

BAGHDAD, Feb 22, (Agencies): Iraqi Defence Minister Adnan Khairallah today challenged Iran to accept international arbitration on who started the Gulf war.

In remarks quoted in the Defence Ministry newspaper Algadisiya, Khairallah said that Tebrao — which refuses to accept a UN-ordered ceasefire until Baghdad is declared the aggressor — wants to continue the war in the hopes of gaining compensatioo.

"If Iran is confident that Iraq is the aggressor, wby doesn't it accept arbitratioo?" . (Because) its rulers know

that if they go to the inter-national courts, they will be con-

Inevitable

Io Beijing, Iraq's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz said all five permanent members of the UN Security Council support ao arms embargo against Iran and a ban is inevitable.

"Nobody, including China, disagrees that a second resolution has to be taken," Taren Aziz said, referring to last July's United Nations - resolution ordering a ceasefite in the seven-

year Iran-Iraq war. Tareq Aziz, told reporters the five permanent members were preparing an enforcement resolution that would impose an arms embargo hut there was dis-

His remarks followed a meetiog with Chinese Premier Li Peng, who was quoted by the official New China News Agency as saying that Beijing is joining the UN Security Council in discussing follow-up actions to the ceasefire resolutioo.



Delegation

"I can confirm the delegation is here," a US diplomat in Baghdad said. But the diplomat declined to name the members of the American delegation, say how long the team would remain in the Iraqi capital or which Iraqi officials it would meet with.

Saudi leaders yesterday dis-cussed the Gulf war and the Middle East situation with Soviet Deputy Foreign Minister Vladimir Polyakov, the first Kremlin official to visit Saudi Arabia in nearly 50 years.

The state-run Saudi Press Agency, said Polyakov delivered a message to King Fahd of Saudi Arabia from Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev.

The news agency said Gorbachev's message was in response to a letter Fahd sent last month to Soviet leaders as part of efforts hy the Saudi-led GCC to implement UN Security Council resolution 598, which calls for an end to the more than seven-year Iran-Iraq war.

Meanwhile, contacts between the UAE and Iran are continuing and the direct dialogues between foreign ministers of the GCC and Iran is still under consideration. This was stated in Ahu Dhabi.

by UAE Undersecretary of Informatioo Ministry Abdulla Obeid. The exchange of visits and messages are cootinuing bet-ween the UAE and Iran to foster good oeighbourly relations bet-ween the GCC states and Iran, Obeid added.

Indian **President** lashes out at Pakistan

NEW DELHI, Feh 22, (Reuter): Indian President Ramaswamy Venkataraman charged today that Pakistan is belping terrorists and secessionists in India as well as continuing secret efforts to acquire nuclear weapons.

And while noting progress in relations with the United States, he spoke of "the seriousness of our concern about the supply of armaments to Pakistan notwithstanding that country's relentless pursuit of nuclear weapons."

Speaking before both bouses of Parliament at the start of the annual budget session. Venk-ataraman, 77, gave a "State of the Nation" address ranging widely over problems facing

"The foremost task is to crush terrorism and isolate the seces-sionists," he said, referring to violence in Punjab and the northeastern state of Tripura. "There can and will be no compromise over the natioo's integrity and

He spoke of India's hopes of promoting trust and friendship with Pakistan, but added: "Unfortunately our efforts to this direction have been hampered, and many of our iotiatives thwarted.

"Pakistan contioues its claodestine efforts to acquire nuclear weapons. They also cootions to assist terrorist and secessionist elements in India.

"Is this the path of friendship and cooperation?" the President

lodia accuses Pakistao of training and arming Sikh separatists in Punjab and the two countries have in receot mooths (Continued on Page 2)



Hit the Amir waves to the crowd after opening the Waterfront Project.

Amir opens Waterfront Project

After issuing radio warnings

that went unheeded, the Trentoo

fired flares and warning shots

from a .50 calibre deck machine

gun when the fishing craft closed to within 3,000 yards, Titus said.

ings but there was oo exchange,"

Titus said. "The warnings were not heeded."

shooting, turned and headed off

toward the northeast. A belicop-ter from the Trenton identified

the craft as fishing vessels and

determined they were not hit by

"The fire did not impact in any

Titus said it was not clear wby

the vessel initially identified the

fishing boats as Iranian craft.

Most of the Gulf was stricken

way or do any damage to the

the gunfire, Titus said.

hoats," Titus said.

The boats stopped after the

They issued the radio warn-

tified the fishing craft as Swedish-huilt speedboats used MANAMA, Feh 22, (Agencies): Ao Americao amphibious by Iran to stage attacks oo merchant vessels in the southern Gulf, Titus said.

assault ship fired flares and machine guo waroing shots today at two fishing crafts it mistook for Iranian speedboats, US officials said. The incident off the United

Arab Emirates in the southern Gulf was second time that an American warship protecting merchant shipping in the Gulf misidentified and fired toward fishing vessels at the southern end of the 550-mile waterway.

Gunners aboard the guided missile frigate USS Carr fired on a fishing boat last December that it mistook for an attacking Iranian speedboat. An Indian crewman was killed.

Assault

The two fishing vessels closed on the port of the USS Trenton, an amphibious assault sbip, today while it was steaming 30 miles off the UAE port of Dubai, said Col David Titus, spokesman for the US Central Command. The Trenton, accompanied by the frigate John Moore, misiden-

with beavy raios and poor visibility today. Iran flies home-made aircraft

NICOSIA, Feh 22, (Reuter): Iran said an aircraft huilt hy its Revolutionary Guards made a successful test flight over Tehran

Tehran Radio, said the 'Fajr' (Dawn) plane, a reconnaissance and training aircraft with "military applications," was the

first manned an craft built wholly

in Iran.
"All phases of design and manufacture of the complex parts of this aircraft have been carried out by the air industries project of the ministry of Islamic Revolutionary Guards Corps (IRGC)," it said, adding that mass production was planned.

Vassiliou elected **Cypriot President**

and other ministers

NICOSIA, Feb 22, (Agencies): George Vassiliou was officially proclaimed wiooer of the presidential election today plediog to seek rapprochement with the Turkish Cypriots to "find a solution to the Cyprus problem, Speaking to a cheering crowd

Kuwait's celebrations this week

marking 27 years of indepen-

The inauguratioo ceremooy

was also attended by HH the Crown Prince and Prime Mini-ster Sbeikh Saad Al Abdullah

of supporters, the millionare economist, who grew up io Greece, addressed himself parocularly to the Turkish Cypriots who have lived separately oo half of the island captured hy the Turkish Army in 1974.

"I assure them that I will seek their sincere cooperation in order to restore the spirit of confidence which is so very necessary in the efforts to find a solution to the Cyprus prohlem," Vassiliou said.

Such a solution, the Presidentelect said, should include the withdrawal of all Turkish troops and settlers from the island and ensure the right of refugees to return to their ancestral homes in accordance with UN resolutions.

But Turkisb-Cypriot leader Rauf Denktash, who declared a hreakaway republic in the north io 1983, said Vassiliou appeared to be following the same policies as his predecessor, Spyros Kyprianou.

Earlier, election officials aonounced that Vassiliou received 51.63 per cent of the vote yesterday to win the five-year presidential term, while bis opponent, conservative Glafkos Clerides got 48.37 per cent.

Financial Times lauds Amir

Kuwait's diplomacy highly flexible

LONDON, Feh 22, (Kuna): An influential British newspaper, the Financial Times, published today a four-page survey on Kuwait which paid tribute to the Arab Gulf country's "ever-active and highly flexible

diplomacy."

The paper stressed that Kuwait enshrines the principles of non-alignment in its relations with the superpowers and the Arah country also opposes exter-nal interventions in the Gulf region.

Kuwait pursues a policy based on the development of the widest possible range of links with other countries.

The Financial Times said these policies have been carried out for the last 25 years with sophistication and Kuwait "strives to invite multiple Arab ioterests in its revenues and as such assure its independence.

Diplomacy

The daily also singled out Kuwait's outspoken support for the Palestinian cause and noted that "HH the Amir of Kuwait has given as strong backing to the current spontaneous uprising in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip as any other Arah leader."

The paper praised Kuwait's "shrewd diplomacy over the last 12 months" in the wake of the escalation in the Iran-Iraq war.

Kuwait has succeeded in

Kuwait has succeeded in attracting world attention and "Kuwaitis feel they now have a breathing space," it pointed out.

Meanwhile, the supplement highlighted the stability restored to the Kuwaiti ecocomy and its hanking system and it also toughed on defence and the stock ched on defence and the stock exchange.

Turning to the oil sector, the paper spoke io detail about Kuwait's amhitious strategy of integrating its oil iodustry.

Assets

li also underscored that Kuwait is already much further advanced down the road of producer, with the possible exception of Venezuela.

The daily referred to the activities of the Kuwait Petroleum Corporation (KPC) which was set up to 1980 to bring together all oil and oil-related activities under one umhrella.

Among its assets are

3 years for distributing leaflets

THE State Security Court sentenced a 31-year-old Kuwaiti yesterday to three years in jail at hard labour for distributing leaflets calling for the government's overth-

Ismail Sayed Hassan Sayed Ali Akbar was coovicted of urging in public the overth-row of the ruling system by force and of defaming HH the

Several Kuwaitis, believed to be pro-Iraman militants, have been coovicted over the

past for subversion and bombings at oil installations. Diplomats say the militants seek an Iranian-style Islamic

revolution in Kuwait.

(Reuter): US Na ry Secretary James Wehh resigned today with a hlast at Defence Secretary Frank Carlucci's budget-cutting decision to postpone plans for a 600-ship American Navy by the end of 1989.

DAY BY DAY

ONE of the problems with the Kuwait Stock Exchange is the way it is managed. For example, if you discover that a company is going strong and wish to buy shares, you will find that you are unable to offer a good enough price to attract shareholders to sell. This is because the management fixes sbare prizes in the morning and evening.

This, of course, means that buyers are unable to offer reasonable prices to shureholders and results in a continuous drop in prices.

This method of manugement in Kuwait's stock market needs to be changed and the Mioister of Commerce is the man who knows about such matters.

Zahed Matar

Jewish soldiers using excessive force

Israel will stay put, vows Shamir

TEL AVIV, Feb 22, (Agencies): Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir vowed today to resist pressure to withdraw from occupied Arab territories as oew evidence emerged of excessive use of force by soldiers against

Addressing the parliamentary defence and foreign affairs committee three days before US Secretary of State George Shultz arrives in Israel with new peace proposals, Shamir said:

"Israel will not adopt a decision to withdraw, even under pressure. Where in the world is therea state that would give upils land so easily. Other countries would laugh at the very idea." On a quieter day in the occupied West Bank and Gaza

Strip, Israel's Attorney-General

Yosef Harish said his office was being inundated by reports of soldiers illegally heating up Arabs during the 10-week Palestinian uprising.

Incidents

"I have checked and found out that the oumber of complaints raises the suspicion that classify-ing these incidents as exceptions no longer reflects the reality." Harish said io a letter to Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin. Harish, io his letter, said Israeli

soldiers were forbidden to use force to punish or humiliate Arah protesters. But youths in Nablus Hospital

on the West Bank said how soldiers picked them up in oight raids on their villages and severely beat them.

"Six soldiers put me down.

First they hit me with a stick in the head. I called for my mother. No one heard and they cononued to hit me with a stick oo the front of my hody, said Talal Abdullah Yusef Ahu Samour, 22, who suffered severe bruises to

Said Sudki Muhammad Zaid. 16, told how he was taken from his aunt's house last evening and beaten on the way to a nearby prison and again when he arrived. He was released after four hour's detention.

Beaten They hit me and I fell on the ground and they started to hit me. When I fell asleep, they hit me

again," he said. No new fatalities were reported in the territories today, but the Army said troops shot and

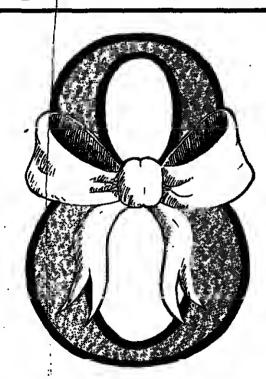
wounded a protester in the West Bank village of Silat-Al-K harithiyya, and Palestinian sources said a woman was iojured by shrapnel in Nablus and a man severely In Gaza, Palestinian sources

said 12 youths needed hospital treatment after beatings hy troops. An Army spokesman said he knew nothing about any An Army survey made public today revealed that 70 per cent of

Israel's soldiers were angry and frustrated by the Palestinian uprising in the occupied territories.

Chief Army psychologist Colonel Shlomo Dover told Israel Radio most soldiers still believed they should serve in the

(Continued on Page 2)



Anniversary **GRAND** SURPRISE

collect a grand surprise with every purchase made on 23rd & 24th February

Celebrate our 8th Anniversary and

Tanagra

AL SALHIA COMMERCIAL COMPLEX Phones: 2431336 & 2431337

Kuwan

Mahathir kicks out rivals

KUALA LUMPUR, Feb 22, (Reuter): Malaysian Prime Minister Datuk Seri Mahathir Mohamad, who successfully warded off challenges after his party was declared illegal, has dropped all rivals from the leadership of his new party.

Mahathir announced the lineup for the new United Malays National Organisation after he chaired its first supreme council meeting on Sunday night.

Eight of the previous supreme council members loyal to Mahathir's rivals, former Trade and Industry Minister Razaleigh Hamzah and former Deputy Prime Minister Datuk Musa Hitam, were removed from the 34-member decision-making

body.

Mahathir promoted those loyal to him in the party and retained his aides as leaders in the

new party.

He said last Tuesday when Umno Baru (New Umno) was accepted as head of Malaysia's 13-party ruling Nationalist Front coalition that the criterion for membership admission was

loyalty to the party.

His original 42-year-old Malay party. Umno, was ruled to be illegal early this month in a suit brought by 11 dissident members loyal to Razaleigh.

The judgement threw Malaysian politics into confusion.

Malaysia's first Prime Minister, Tunku Ahdul Rahman, and Razaleigh's aides announced plans to set up a new party to revive the old Umno four days after the ruling. Mahathir's position as leader of the party and government was

But last Tuesday Mahathir. who as home minister has the final say in the registration of parties and societies, said Umno Baru had been formed and the application by the Tunku to set up a party had not heen

Another secret

otimators ...

NEW YORK, Feb 22, (AP): A woman who 12 years ago descrihed having an affair with President John F. Kennedy in the White House says her terminal cancer led her to admit another secret, that she was a conduit between him and the mafia.



Rescue workers carry a wounded person to a medical aid centre as they walk through a flooded street in Rio de Janeiro where heavy rains played havoc. (Reuter wirephoto)

Filipinos mark 'revolution' day

MANILA, Feh 22, (UPI): Filipinos marked the second anniversary today of the begin-ning of the 'people power' revolt that toppled former ruler Ferdinand Marcos, while authorities hunted some of the heroes of the rebellion who later turned against President Corazon

Defence Secretary Fidel Ramos laid a wreath at the Tomh of the Unknown Soldier at the Fort Bonifacio Army camp in low-key ceremonies commemorating the start of the Feh 22-25, 1986, revolution. Ramos, then a lieutenant general, and former Defence Minister Juan Ponce Enrile set the revolt in motion Feb 22 when they announced they were hreaking from Marcos.

Supporters of the Reform the Armed Forces Movement, or RAM, which provided the backbone of the Ramos-Enrile uprising, scheduled a Roman Catholic mass at suhurban Camp Aguin-

The anniversary of the revolu-tion will be officially observed Thursday to commemorate Aquino's inauguration as President and Marcos's flight into Hawaiian exile after 20 years

Armed forces chief Lt. Gen. Renato De Villa has placed the 159,000-member military on red alert - the maximum state of readiness — against possible attempts by the communist new People's Army to disrupt the

celebrations. Rumours

Manila newspapers said today the alert was prompted hy rumours of a coup attempt hy rightist forces and Marcos sup-porters, hut military spokesmen said they have no information on the report.

Authorities were hunting today for key RAM leaders implicated in the murders of left-ist politician Rolando Olalia and his driver in November 1986 amidan apparent destabilisation campaign on bombings and

terrorism. Those being sought were Air Force Lt. Col. Eduardo (Red) Kapunan and Army Lt. Col. Oscar Legaspi, who both served on the staff of Enrile before he was sacked on Nov 24, 1986, following a failed coup hid

involving his key aides.

Also implicated in the murders were Enrile's former think-tank chief, Navy Capt. Rex Robles, and at least six sergeants and a Manila now

world capital

for fake

passports MANILA, Feh 22. (Reuter): The top immigration officer in the Philippines labelled Manila the world capital for false passports, with around 80 syn-

dicates operating from the There are aliens who come to Manila now just to buy fake passports and visas," Miriam Defensor Santiago said

today.
The Philippines is fast becoming the world's capital for procurement of illegal travel documents. We want to stop

The 42-year-old ex-judge vowed to go after foreign groups trafficking in forged papers, guns, and women, and said immigration agents would raid Philippine-hased American and Japanese groups offering fake passports and visas.

Santiago said senior immigration officers were conniving with foreigners. She has also accused Australians, Pakistanis and Jordanians of involvement in crime rings.

Head of the traditionally graftridden department of immigration and deportation for just over a month, Santiago has a reputation as a tough crime-huster and has been the target of repeated" death threats.

Late in January, she arrested and major fake passport ring. She said around 300,000 foreig-

ners would be affected by a campaign against illegal residents, including some 50.000 whose cases are already on record.

(Reuter): British comedian Dudley Moore, 52, star of the

films 'Arthur' and '10', married

28-year-old actress Brogan

Lane in a Las Vegas "quickie wedding" chapel on Sunday, his press agent, Paul Bloch.

It was the third marriage for

the five-foot-two-inch (1.57

metre) Moore, known to his

The ceremony was perfor-

fans as "Cuddly Dudley."

from the "Organisation of the Oppressed of the World" accus-BEIRUT, Feb 22, (Reuter): American Colonel William Higing Higgins of being a spy.

committed against the oppressed

Support

Amal to understand the dan-

gerous spying role Higgins was

carrying out, profiting from the

mission of the international

ohservers," the pro-Iranian

"We call on our brothers in

Higgins spells out price for freedom

gins, in a videotape released hy his kidnappers, spelled out the Three bearded gunmen snat-ched Higgins on Wednesday near price for his freedom including an the southern port city of Tyre, bringing to 28 the number of Washington's involvement in the Middle East. foreigners missing and believed kidnapped in Lebanon, includ-"In order to get mereleased the demands have to be met," said a gloomy-looking Higgins, 43, a Marine lieutenant-colonel who ing 10 Americans. The demands listed by Higgins

Kidnappers release videotape

headed the Lebanon unit of the were those made by the group in United Nations Truce Supervits first statement, released on ision Organisation (Untso). Friday, in which it claimed res-Apparently reading a text, Higgins said his abductors also ponsibility for Higgins's abduc-Reagan has to take respondemanded the withdrawal of Israeli forces from occupied sibilities for the crimes he has

detained Lebanese and Palestinpeople in the region," he said on ian m njahideen (strugglers) from The clandestine group, in a Higgins said his captors statement with the tape, urged demanded the United States end its involvement in Lebanon and the Amal militia to stop hunting Higgins and said the search for stop despatching delegations to the Middle East "to surround the him would remain vain "even with Israel's help."

gains of the Islamic revolution in occupied Palestine. Higgins appeared dejected hut spoke confidently. He was unshaven and dressed in a dark green sweater.

Arah territories and the release of

Statement The good quality videotape, delivered to an international news agency in West Beirut, was accompanied by a statement

TAIPEI, Feb 22, (Reuter): A

man carrying two fake hand

grenades attempted to hijack a

Taiwan airliner on an internal flight today, ordering the pilot to

fly to Beijing, a spokesman for China Airlines told reporters.

He said the hijacker, an unem-

ployed 29-year-old, was overp-

owered by security guards on the

flight from Taiper to the southern

city of Kaohsiung.
The Boeing 737, carrying 107

passengers and a crew of seven, landed safely in Kaohsiung and

then returned to Taipei. No one

The spokesman said the

airliner was approaching Kaoh-siung when the man handed a

stewardess a note in which he:

threatened to explode the grenades unless the plane flew to Beij-

med by a judge at the Little Church of the West, which per-

forms instant wedding

ceremonies with no advance

Moore, a pianist as well as comedian who came to fame

with Peter Cook in the stage revue 'Beyond the Fringe' in

1960 and went on to Holl-

ywood, was previously married to British actress Suzy Kendall

and American actress Tuesday

Weld, hy whom he had a son,

Hijack

foiled

was injured.

an accomplice.

warning.

attempt

group said. and hig responsibilities in the Pentagon the Americans ackn-The Iranian-backed Hizbollah, often suspected of links to owledged," the statement said. **US-Soviet talks** 'generally positive'

US Secretary of State George Shultz said today Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze would be in Washington on March 22-23 for further talks on a Moscow summit later this year.

Shultz told a news conference after two days of discussions with Shevardnadze and Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev that "generally positive results" had been achieved across the range of issues for consideration at the

summit. He said his discussions had made it possible for both sides "to set in motion important efforts" towards achieving agreement on a strategic arms reduction treaty (Start) in time

for the summit.
The summit, the fourth between Gorhachev and US President Reagan, is widely

ment bans direct travel to China of May or in early June. and is still technically at war with Shultz told the news con-Beijing. The spokesman said the ference the two sides had agreed to instruct their delegations at hijacker acted alone, though he the Geneva disarmament told guards on the flight he had negotiations to aim to prepare

in divorce.

those documents on a Start

'Cuddly Dudley' marries again Patrick. Both marriages ended

> This is the second marriage for Lane, who has a son. Moore and Lane first met six years ago when Moore was making the film 'Six Weeks,'

Angeles restaurant three years later. Bloch said. He said Moore and Lane are looking for a film script so they

can appear together on screen.

when they met again in a Los

Bloch said. Romance bloomed

Arafat discloses contact with US

TUNIS, Feh 22, (Reuter): PLO leader Yasser Arafat disclosed today that US-Palestinian contacts took place at the weekend before a planned Middle East tour hy US Secretary of State George Shultz. Prominent Palestinians in the

Israeli-occupied territories met Wat Cluverius, an envoy for US Assistant Secretary of State Richard Murphy, on Saturday, Arafat said. The PLO leader was speaking

amid controversy surrounding a proposed meeting between Shultz and Palestinians during the Secretary of State's visit to Israel scheduled for this week. Contact The PLO, which rejects the

latest US Middle East peace proposals, has called on Palestinian leaders in the Irouhled occupied territories not to meet Shultz Palestinians boycotted talks with Shultz during his tour four months ago.

Washington does not recognise the PLO hut two Palestinian moderates from the West Bank and Gaza, Hanna Siniora and Fayez Ahu Rahme, met Shultzin Washington last month.

In the latest contact, according to Arafat, Cluverius said: ""No to self-determination for the Palestinian people, 'no' to an independent state, 'no' to the PLO and 'no' to an independent Palestinian delegation."
The PLO is demanding an independent delegation to any Middle East peace conference and rejects previous proposals for joint PLO-Jordanian entation.

Arafat, who did not name the Palestinians Cluverius met, condemned Washington's latest proposals as "slavery formy peo-The PLO leader called for

international protection for Palestinians in the West Bank and Gaza, UN supervision of the territories and self-determination for Palestinians.

The US proposals Shultz is to discuss during his tour of Israel, Jordan and Egypt are said to include an international meeting in April.

Rejects

Israeli officials say the plan offers Palestinians limited selfrule in the occupied areas, with talks on a permanent peace setthement beginning by December.
The PLO rejects them because

they do not mention Palestinian self-determination or statehood. Arafat, speaking at PLO headquarters in Tunis, said the united command of Palestinian

leadership in the West Bank and Gaza had organised protests to

Iran, Turkey open security talks

ISTANBUL, Feh 22. (Reuter): Iranian Deputy Interior Mini-ster Seyit Mohammad Sadr flew to Istanhul today to discuss security along the 320 km Iran-Turkey border.

He arrived as Iranian and Turkish officials got down to trade talks in Tehran ahead of a scheduled visit there by Turkish Prime Minister Turgut Ozal next

Official sources said Sadr

might offer curbs on Kurdish rebels believed to have moved to bases in Iran to continue their fight for autonomy for Turkey's estimated eight million Kurds. More than 900 people, many

of them civilians, have been killed in southeastern Turkey since rebel Kurds launched a violent campaign in mid-1984. Turkey recently tightened security in southeastern areas

bordering Iran, Iraq and Syria, and plans to replace paramilitary gendarmeric forces with Army troops at the frontiers. Iranian Foreign Minister Ali

Akbar Velayati asked Ankara during a visit last week to suppress opposition groups acuve among hundreds of thousands of Iranians who moved to Turkey after Iran's 1979 Islamic revolution, the sources said.

Turkey, in turn, has urged Tehran to curb what it calls the "increasingly radical and terrorist activities of Armenians in

Iran's national news agency Irna said a Turkish trade delegation, headed by the deputy mini-ster of state for foreign trade Yavuz Canevi, had arrived for the Iran-Turkey cooperation conference in Tehran. It quoted Canevi as saying the trade talks would be followed up during Ozal's visit. Velayati, meanwhile, arrived

in Jakarta today for a three-day visit that Indonesian officials said will mostly focus on developing trade.

Velayati, accompanied by 10 diplomats and officials, said in a brief arrival statement he was returning last year's visit by Indonesia's Foreign Minister

Mochtar Kusumaatmadja. Trade hetween Iran and Indonesia, the world's largest Muslim country, is sporadic and mostly through Singapore.

Mochtar told newsmen before Velayati's arrival that he saw no role for Indonesian diplomacy in helping to settle the eight-yearlong war in the Gulf between Iran

and Iraq.
"Many others are trying to play a role, and I don't think we could usefully add to the efforts by the UN Secretary General, the OIC (Organisation of Islamic Conference), and countries in the region," he said.

NEWS IN BRIEF

hostage-taking in Lebanon. has voiced support for the kidnap-

Amal, Lehanon's largest

Muslim militia, launched a hunt

for him in the Tyre area. On

Friday it stormed hideouts of the

Hizbollah and detained several

people, including at least 10 Hiz-

Amal militiamen on Sunday

maintained checkpoints in their

hunt for Higgins hut there were

no reports of further arrests.

in the south and in the Bekaa

Valley between Amal and Hiz-

bollah, rivals for the support of

Agent

Amal militia leader Nahih Berri

to instruct his men "to stop their

provocative measures against

our strugglers and to stop storm-

ing their houses and confiscating

"Let him (Berri] know that the

slogan of defending the United

Nations cannot be a cover to

justify his enthusiasm to rescue

ar agent whose suspicious role

treaty hy the time Shevardnadze arrived in Washington next

inspections, a draft protocol on conversion and elimination of

strategic weaponry, and a memorandum on the exchange

The Secretary of State indicated there had been little

headway towards resolving dif-

ferences over space weapons and Reagan's "Star Wars" project, known as the Strategic Defence

Initiative (SDI).

But he said the two sides had

managed to clear up in Moscow "some misunderslandings on

space defence" that had arisen

after the Gorhachev-Reagan

summit in Washington last

He told the news conference

agreement had been reached for

scheduled between State Depart-ment and Soviet Foreign Minis-

pry officials on human rights -

discussions which until now have

been held as part of overall

negotiations between the two

These were a draft protocol on

In its statement, the group told

The search hightened tension

UN troops and heavily armed

pers of Higgins.

bollah members.

security sources said.

Lebanon's Shi'ites.

their weapons.

month.

Intruder LONDON, Fcb 22, (Reuter): Police arrested a drunken youth vesterday at Buckingham Palace after he gained entry to the palace complex despite increased security lo protect Britain's Royal family.

113

A police spokesman said the youth was arrested in a mews outside the actual palace early vesterday morning.

Death penalty

SINGAPORE. Feb 22. (API: Three Singaporeans were sentenced to death by the High Court roday for trafficking 1.7 kilogrammes of heroin, the Singapore Broadcasting Corporation said.

The SBC report said Lim Kheng Boon. 38. Mohammed Yusof Bin Esa. 29 and Tang Leong Chay. 35. were sentenced to death.

Plane shot down

JOHANNESBURG, Feb 22. (Reuter): A South African Air Force plane was shot down over southeast Angola in a raid on Cuban-hacked government for-ces. military headquarters announced in Pretoria today.

The aircraft, whose type was not identified, was downed on Saturday. The vilot is missing.

Home-made bombs

STUTTGART, Feb 22, (UPI): Saboteurs cut through a wire fence at a US Army barracks early today and attached homemade bombs to six trucks in the

motor pool, authorities said. There was minor damage estimated at 5.000 marks (\$2,940) on four trucks. No soldiers were injured, the Army

Israel will stay put, vows Shamir

(Continued from Page 1)

occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip despite 10 weeks of anti-Israeli urrest, though a sizeable minority vere less sure.

At leas, 61 people have been killed andhundreds wounded in the uprising, which erupted on

Decided

Israeli nilitary sources said the government had decided to delay the expulsion of five Palestinian activists a least until after the Shultz visit, to avoid adding new fuel to the disturbances.

The deportation of four other Lebanon'ast month sparked a fresh wave of violence at a time when it seemed the protests

might be shwing down. In Genera the United Nations Human Lights Commission today voted heavily in favour of a resolution calling for an immediate Israeli withdrawal from all the occupied Arah lands and the creation of an independent Palestnian state.

Indian President....

(Continued from Page 1)

had several armed confrontations in the disputed state of Kashmir.

Pakistani Prime Minister Mohammad Khan Junejo last week hiamed India for these clashes and accused it of using the language of weapons." An Indian official, who

declined to be named, said the President's speech should be read as a reply to what he called the 'Pakistan pinpricks.' Venkataraman praised India's

resilience in overcoming last year's drought which he said had affected 45 million hectares (111 million acres) in 15 of the 25

He said a foodgrains shortfall of seven to 10 per cent compared with 1986-87 was expected.

REQUIRED A well-experienced Cook

to prepare Arabic and international cuisine for a Kuwaiti family. Piease call 4842020. 1-4 pm.

REQUIRED

An experienced electrical appliances mechanic

with 5 years experience and transferable residence. Pis contact Mr. Muhammad

Tel. 3903137

The sign of good taste



Made in England

Sheikh Sabah praises outcome of Arab committee meeting

By Lima Al Khalafawi

THE Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed yesterday praised the outcome of the meeting of the eight-member Arab committee that was held in Tunis on Satur-

day.
The committee was formed to study means and ways to muster support for the Palestinian upris-

ing.
Sheikh Sabah said a date for next month's Arab League council session would be determined in the light of contacts underway by the eight-man committee with Arab and international parties. He boped the contacts would

realise quick and positive results. The committee, set up by an extraordinary Arab foreign ministerial meeting held in Tunis on Jan 23, consists of Jordan, Tunisia, Algeria, Syria, Iraq, Pales-tine, Arab League Secretary-General and Saudi Arabia which represents the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC).

Report

The committee bas started urgent contacts to rally support for the Palestinian uprising. It is assigned to contact the five UN Security Council's permanent members. European states and Arab governments, urging them to implement international decisions on ending Israel's occupation and recognising the Palestinian people's rights of self-determination and state-

The Arab League ministerial council is to discuss at its upcoming session a detailed report by the eight-member committee on the outcome of its present con-

Sheikh Sabah said that a final date has not yet been fixed for his visit to Cairo and Amman.

Computer imports rise

found its way to Kuwait with computer imports rising rapidly

during the past seven years.

Although computers previously were used primarily in businesses they are now being widely used by individuals and it is predicted that they will soon be considered an essential household commodity. Kuwait imporled 4,500 personal computers last year, which is the type most bome-users buy.

Bde book

Will

iut, vo

! from Page

Jec des

ident...

63 -2-25

Many students use computers for their schoolwork; to learn languages, for drawing and design and mathematics. Almost any curriculum subject is available on computer disks now and programmes like the Holy Quran

THE Al Awazem tribe has foll-

owed the decision adopted by a number of Kuwaiti Bedouin

tribes in limiting the amount of dowry paid by the bridegroom. They also stated that violators of

the agreement would be

A number of tribes in the past

few months have decided to limit

the amount of dowry paid to the bride to KD5,000. Al Awazem

The decision was reached after

a meeting of 800 members of the tribe was held. They also agreed

that KD20 would be the max-

imum amount the tribe members' Could give to the bridegroom and banned sheep being given as

THE Adult Education and Literacy Department at Kuwait's Education Ministry

beld a graduation ceremony hon-

ouring the sixth graduating class from the Jahra Governorate.

Jahra Educational Area Ibrahim

Aba Al Khail encouraged

graduates to continue their

education and asked institutions

and individuals to cooperate in

reaching the objectives of the

literacy programme.

The Director General of the

Graduation

ceremony

fixed the dowry at KD4,000.

ostracized from the tribe.

Al Awazem

tribe limits

dowry

and its interpretations are also available.
According to a number of peo-

ple interviewed by a local news-paper a significant ebange in computer use has resulted from the availability of Arabie programmes. Programmes which translate all calendar dates to Al Hijra dates are available in Kuwait, as well as programmes with all national and religious celebrations.

Curriculum

Books on computer programming are now available on the market and the Ministry of Education ordered 290 computers in 1986 and have ordered 600 more this year. Programmes are available for

Kuwait's education eurriculum as well as others for teaching English to housewives. The extensive use of com-

puters by students necessitates that educators learn to apply their use in education to prevent computer institutes established by companies from monopolising education.

Prices for computers have

dropped significantly over the past few years in Kuwait. Previously it would cost a com-pany KD20,000 to purchase a computer system; now it can be purchased for KD6,000.

Personal computers have also Kuwait. The performance were by students of the Higher Institute come within easy financial reach of consumers ranging between KD56 and KD285. for Musical Arts and the Higher Institute for Theatrical Arts.

Sheikh Saad

patronises

art festival





1987 totalled KD568,000 (about

\$2 million) compared to KD348,000 (about \$1.2 million)

for projects in 1986, an increase of 63.2 per cent over the previous

Quran

KD391,000 were spent in finan-

cial aid to Islamic organisations

and institutions in different

countries in the world, 87 are in

the Arab world, 63 in the Indian sub-continent, 31 in Europe, America and Canada and 15 in

South East Asia.
The official said the aid that

the House provides is aimed at

reducing suffering of Muslims

around the world from natural

disasters, earthquakes, and

Al Kandari said a contract was

signed to print 65,000 copies of

the holy Quran to be distributed

among Muslims in Niger, Philip-

pines, Burkina Faso and Pakis-

Al Kandari said that in 1987

year, he said.

Some of the guests (from right) Defence Minister Sheikh Nawaf Ai Ahmed, Sheikh Saad, Deputy Premiar and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Ai Ahmed, and the chairman of

A play (Photos by Javed Basra)

Makkah and Madina inviolable sanctuaries

RIYADH, Feb 22, (Kuna): A study eonducted by a senior official of Haj (pilgrimage) Research Centre has highlighted the significance of the two most sacred places in Makkah and Madina, as inviolable sanctuaries for native wildlife and vegetation, and human beings

The study titled 'the haramayn (the two holy mosques) as sanc-tuaries for wildlife and wildlife habitat' undertaken by the centre's director general Sami Mubsin Angawi says an important aspect of the haramayn is that they are to serve as archetypal models of harmony between man

and nature.
The baram of Makkah was declared inviolate by the propibet lbrahim and its sanctity was recognised in the poetry of the pre-Islamic Arab

Forbids Prophet Mobammad (PBUH) bad confirmed the inviolability the baram of Makkah and declared Madina inviolable as

well.

The study which was quoted by the official Saudi Press Agency SPA examines in detail the Sharia regulations which forbids hunting, disturbance of wildlife and the destruction of native vegetation within the

haramayn.

It affirms that provision of suitable habitat for many species of birds, can be easily achieved,

Guests at the graduation ceremony (above) liaten to opening remarks by Aba Al Khali and

graduates are presented their certificates (below).

and in the long term it may even be possible to bring back some of the larger native mammals to the mountain beights and undeveloped parts of the

The study discussed the present ecology of the haramayn and illustrates their landforms and existing species of wildlife and vegetation as well as some major environmental impacts.

· Species

It gives attention to causes of the disappearance of many species from the haramayn in recent years and analyse factors which now obstruct the full realisation of the purpose of the haramayn as sanctuaries for wil-dife and wildlife habitat. The study calls for immediate

and long-term measures including mapping of the haram boun-daries, a thorough ecological survey, control urban sprawl and promotion of ecologically sensitive building techniques, such as those used in the haj research centre's experimental camp on

These measures also include limitation of the removal of vegetation by environmental impact regulations, relocation of garbage dumps and other sources of soil, water and air pollu-tion, and management of the effluent drainage channels which bave become important for resident and migratory bird life.

Zakat House to build 342 projects

DIRECTOR of the foreign dis-tributions at the Kuwaiti Zakat House (Alms) yesterday said the bouse had signed contracts to

build 342 projects outside Kuwait during 1987. Abdel Rahman Al Kandari said in a statement yesterday that the house's projects included mosques, hospitals, orphans' bouses, schools, and other

charity projects. He pointed out that 75 projects have been completed and are currently serving Muslims' needs around the world and that 92 others are under construction.

Costs of those projects during

Antique business flourishing

ANTIQUE dealers in Kuwait say business is flourishing with primarily Kuwaitis buying antique cabinets, doors, copper

utensils and weavings.
According to a Kuwaiti daily Kuwaitis make up 70 per cent of the shoppers buying Kuwaiti antiques. Mohammad Al Hussaini, an antique dealer said that many Kuwaitis purchase antique pieces to decorate their homes as means of reflecting the old Kuwaiti traditions. He added that his shoppers usually want weavings and copper utensils such as coffee pots.

The local production of weavings is unable to meet the market demand, be said, adding that work from Syria and Pakistan are imported for this reason. He added that the Kuwaiti weaving is superior to others and consequently more expensive.

The government encourages the antique trade and provides people with shops in the commercial areas, he said, adding that the Safat Square Market was an especially popular place for

antique hunters. Al Hussaini said that the government has bought a large number of paintings, pictures, doors and relief maps of old Kuwaiti houses to send to Kuwait embassies abroad. He added that the government also buys for government use old Kuwaiti ships which reflect Kuwait's history.

He added that many shoppers are looking for old Kuwaili wooden cabinets, which range in price from KD25 to 800.

Curricula development committee meets

THE assistant undersecretary for information and students affairs at the Education Ministry, Abdul Mohsen Nasser Al Saed yesterday presided over the second meeting of the committee for development of specific education curricula.

The committee reviewed the work of branch committees on the third phase of the specific education development project. During the meeting a committec was formed to prepare a final report on the third phase. They also discussed tasks for

the fourth phase, including effective implementation of the project and rationalisation of spending.

Qualified for **President's List**

KAMINI Talwar, the daughter of a resident of Kuwait, Man-deep Talwar, qualified for the President's List of the American Business and Fashion Institute of Charlotte, US. She is a student of fashion merchandising.

JOB OPPORTUNITY

A large electrical company requires for its contracting section a qualified

Commercial Manager to handle purchases/sales/ invoicing/cost control/contracts/subletting/remote stores etc.,

Applicant must be proficient in Arabic English correspondence. 10 years experience preferable. Pls. write to: Advertiser, P.O. Box 6828, Howally, 32043, Howally, Kuwuk. "COMMERCIAL MANAGER"

REQUIRED

A leading establishment requires:

- 1) Vehicles blacksmith
- 2) Vehicles painter
- 3) Vehicles airconditioning mechanic
- 4) Heavy and construction machines electrician

Cail tel. 4744522, Michael Shuhaiber

ROYAL COURT

Amir chairs Kfas meeting

HH the Amir yesterday chaired o meeting for the board of directors of Kuwait Foundation for the Advancement of Science.

Congratulations

HH the Amir yeslerday sent o cable of congratulations to Amir of Oatar, Shelikh Khalifa Bin Hamad Al Thani, on the occasion of the 16th onniversary of his rule.

Crown Prince to patronise HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al

Sabah will patronise the inauguration ceremony of the new premises of Kuwaii Ahli Bank.

Minister of Finance Jassem Mohammed Al Khorafi will inaugurate the ceremony on behalf of the Crown Prince today at 4.00 pm at the bank's new premises.

GULF PRESS

US policy attacked

UNITED Arob Emirates (UAE) newspapers yesterday ottocked American policy towards the Middle East o few days before US Secretary of State George Shultz begins a tour of the region.

"The more tha Polestinions escalate their profests in the Israalioccupied territories, the more the United States persists in Its attempt to obort the uprising," said the semi-official Al Ittihad.

Al Khaleej said US efforts to reopen the Middle East peace process "ore not o peace plan but a plot designed to protect Israel, the Camp David occords and all those who hinge hopes on US policy." Shultz leaves Washington on Wednesday on o trip expected to toke him to Egypt, Israel, Jordon and possibly Syria and Saudi

Murder trial of UK couple resumes in Taif

MANAMA, Feb 22, (UPI): The trial of a middle-aged Bruish couple accused of murdering an Irisb nurse resumed in the Saudi Arabian city of Taif today, but the Britons are unlikely to suffer the traditional death penalty of public beheading if found guilty, officials and press reports said.

Teresa Tonry, 50, of county Roscommon in Ireland, made a special "mercy mission" 10 Saudi Arabia last week to save her sis-ter's accused killers from public execution.

"Life is from God and it is up to him to take it away," Tonry, a Roman Catholic, told the Bahrain Gulf Daily News.

Under Saudi Arabia's sharia Islamic laws, the relatives of a murder victim can demand an
"eye for an eye", or they can ask
for "blood money" instead.
The law applies equally to
foreigners and Saudi citizens.

Under sharia law it was now

"extremely unlikely" the Halls

sources in Taif said. 'I have prayed a lot for them," said Tonry, a former police

"There is no need for them to be executed, I don't approve of taking life at all, whatever they have done."

She said she had also waived

her right to "blood money", though she said she was puzzled by the apparent disappearance of her sister's substantial savings.

Eight public executions were carried out during ber two-week stay in Saudi Arabia. Monica and Peter Hall, from

near Inverness, Scotland, were arrested in April 1986, sbortly after the battered body of Helen Feeney was discovered in her Taif apartment.

Feeney was working as director of nursing at Taif maternity bospital when she died.

Road Safety Society discusses Amman proposals

RECOMMENDATIONS from the Amman Traffic Safety Seminar held recently in Jordan were discussed at the weekly meeting of the Kuwaii Road Safety Society.

The seminar, attended by representatives of ten Arab countries and delegations from Austria and the World Health Organisation, focused on the prevention of traffic accidents in Arab countries.

Council

Dr Mahmoud Al Bustan from Kuwaii University and head of the Kuwaiti delegation to the seminar said that Arab countries in general suffer from traffie accidents, adding that in 1987 Kuwait reported KD116 million in damages due 10 16,000 traffie accidents, which resulted in 299

The seminar recommended

that a council be established in each Arab country to develop policies aimed at minimising traffic accidents and suggested that an Arab Traffie Week be

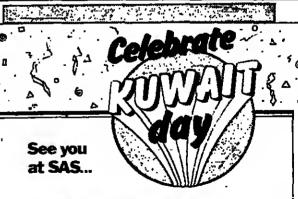
held annually.

Mohammed Abdul Karim, another member of Kuwait's delegation, said research presented at the seminar proved that the human element was the cause of 75 per cent of all traffie accidents.

The society's ehairman Sabah Al Rayessaid that the society will issue a special traffic safety magazine as a means of getting information to eitizens and residents on traffic issues.

24 accidents

THERE were 24 traffie accidents in Kuwaii yesterday. Six took place in the capital governorate, three in Hawalli, four in Jahra and 11 in Ahmadi.



FROM WEDNESDAY 24 HEB - FRIDAY 26 HEB

Single Room -KO 13.000 + 15% service charge Double Room -KD 16.500 + 15% service charge. All rates inclusive of our big breakfast buffet. Our Al Bustan Restaurant offers daily. tempting lunch burfet.

Children under 12 years free of charge when sharing parantar som. Free use of our SAS and Viking Club facilities. This offer applies to Kuwaiti Nationals and

stium, please call 5057000 exc. 616.

European parliamentary

delegation arrives

A DELEGATION of the European Parliament yesterday

arrived here from Riyadh on a

24-bour visit to Kuwait within a current tour of the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC)

The 22-member parliamen-tary delegation iocludes deputies

representing the European

Ecocomic Community states in addition to 12 aides and staffers.

The delegation, led by the chairman of the Parliament's internal and defence committee,

is accompanied by an official of the GCC secretarial general in

Delegation members will meet today with HH the Amir, Mini-

ster of State for Foreign Affairs, Shoud Al Osaimi, Minister of

countries.





HH the Amir opened the Weterfront Project yesterday as part of tha 27th Netional Day celebrations. Pictures show the Amir receiving bouquets from little girls (above left) and going



MOSCOW, Feb 22, (Kuna): A senior Soviet official today

lauded his country's relations

diplomatic academy and mem-

ber of the foreign ministry's

bureau Oleg Berspiken told Kuna that hy March 11 the

establishment of Kuwait-Soviet

relations completes quarter of a

He added that the Kuwaiti

leadership's decision to establish

diplomatic ties with the Soviet

Union was a courageous and far-

sighted step, noting that at that

time the Arab peoples' moves in

Egypt, Iraq and North Yemeo

against monarchies were used by

the imperialist propaganda to claim that the Kremlio was inter-

Identical

not deceived by the hostile

fabrications and even dispatched

to Moscow HH the Amir Sheikh

Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah, who

was then Deputy Premier and

Finance and Industry Ministry

for talks with the Soviet leader-

ship which culminated in the sig-

ning of an agreement of econ-

omic, technological and cultural

Berspiken poioted out that

Kuwaii adopis views identical or

close to those of the Soviet Unioo which geared toward a number

of important topics and noted that hilateral cooperation was

cooperatioo.

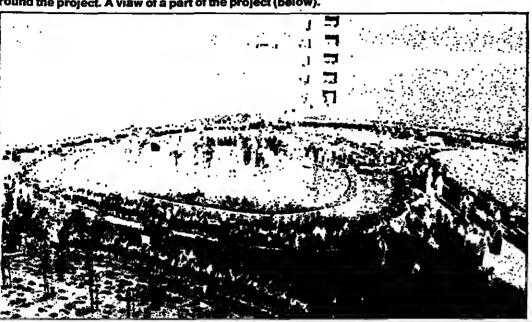
growing.

The Kuwaiti leadership was

fering in internal Arah affairs.

Director of the Soviet

with Kuwait.



He. meanwhile, extended

hearty congratulations to the

Kuwaiti people on the occasioo

of the 27th National Day, hoping

Kuwait all the best aod a speedy

compreheosive peace in the Gulf

Uprising

Referriog to recent events in the Middle East, Berspiken said

that the massive popular demon-strations in the occupied

territories indicate that Israel's

attempts to retain control over

He added that Israel's use of

force to quell the uprising reaf-

firms that it was employing its

last resorts namely arms.

liquified gas and terrorism to

force Palestinians to accept the

situatioo in the Mideast has prac-

tically displayed to those concer-

ned the importance of coovening

ference to reach a comprehensive

Initiative

backing Arah strugglers in the

occupied Arah lands, he urged

the Arah countries to boost sup-

port to the Palestinians and con-

demn all those who try to block a

settlement to the situation there.

He highlighted, in this regard, that the Arab-Israeli conflict and

the Palestinian cause in addition

to other regional conflicts are

discussed at the Soviet-US

While Moscow will cootinue

an international peace coo-

The diplomat stressed that the

status quo.

these territories were a failure.

Kuwait-Soviet relations sound

exchanges, pointing out that the

Mideast crisis is occupying a major portion of US Secretary of

State George Sbultz's current

wbether we will launch a new

initiative on the Mideast." Bers-

piken said, adding that in the

event new proposals emerge, they will be for pushing forward

the preparatory committee for the international conference and

urging the US to reconsider

political realities in the region

and contribute in finding a set-

Gulf war

The Soviet official said that the

ioternational public opinion

realises that Israel will not be able

to maintain the occupied Arab

territories for long and will be forced to ocgotiate with the

Palestinians to reach acceptable

The PLO, the sole legitimate

representative of the Palestinian

people, will share in the negotia-tions on a Mideast settlement at

all levels, Berspiken said, addiog

that the uprising asserted legitimacy of the organisation.

"Those who seek peace in the Midcast caooot ignore this

organisation," he emphasised. Oo the Iraq-Iran war, the

Soviet official said that Moscow

will pursue its efforts to end the

armed dispute through active

cootacts with both warring par-

He underlined that settling the

tlement to that crisis.

political solutions.

"It is difficult to say at present

talks in Moscow.

National Guard to hold big celebration

KUWAITS National Guard will hold a hig celchratioo at Shaab Garden oo Feb 25 on the occasioo of Kuwait's 27th

Nanonal Day.
There will be a display of light weapons from 9 am to 1 pm.
In the afternoon from 3.30 pm there will be performances by military bands and display by commandos.

There will be a display of fireworks, followed by the release of thousands of coloured

baloons of different sizes.
The National Guard magazine will be distributed. It will contain coupons for a hig cootest, with four cars and 70 other items as

Gulf war should take place via the United Nations which shoul-

ders responsibility toward world peace and security and ooted that the Security Council resolution

598 was a model decision that

coordinated all views on an

important international conflict

Precedence

focus on passing a new inter-national binding resolution that calls for imposing sanctions on Iran that refused to accept

resolution 598, pointing out that

his country still believes that

potentials for further peaceful

Referring to the Afghan set-tlement, he said that its accompl-

ishment will set a good precedent

for settling of regional crises iocluding those of concern to

Moscow wishes that Tehran

would join the ongoing ocgotia-

tions aimed at restoring peace and tranquility to Afghanistan,

The visit to Tchran of Deputy Foreigo Minister Vladimir

Petrovsky will provide the Iran-

ians with better understanding of

the Soviet stance regarding that

Soviet-Saudi relatioos io the

light of recent bilateral contacts,

Berspiken said that consulta-

tions on various levels with the

Asked for an evaluation of

Kuwait.

the diplomat said.

problem, he added.

Torts on basis of that resolution

Current discussions in the UN

such as the Iraq-Iran war.

stresses unity

THE minister of Social Affairs has said the unity of Kuwaiti people io facing and challenging events has resulted io scoring one victory after aoother uoder tough circumstances.

Sheikh Nasser, who is also the chairman of the supreme committee for celebrating the 27th anniversary of Kuwait National Day, added in an interview with a Kuwaiti weekly to be published Friday that Kuwait under the leadership of HH the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed has been able to occupy an important position among the Arah world. Regarding the cooperation with various state ministries, Sheikh Nasser said that they

citizens, Sheikh Nasser said.

"The National Day is a moment for us to ponder, review

Sheikh Nasser

At the local level, Kuwait has always been the firm believer in the one family concept with the constitution specifying the fun-damental pillars of the Kuwaiti society and mutual help between the citizens and with the state safeguarding the society and ensuring security tranquility and equal opportunity for the

and re-evaluate achievements and failures of the past year," the minister concluded.

count for joining sea clubs.
Al Abdullah said that the

Commerce Ministry's proposal

to unify funds was hard to

implement for several reasons,

an important one being the dif-

fereoce in benefits provided to

He said the fund had paid KD

17,000 as death grants since 1981, with more than KD 83,000

as retirements grants and KD

and deputy social security fund

director for legal matters. Hind

Al Masoud, said the fund passed

through two stages sioce it was established in 1971. At that time

the fee was KD 5 and grants were

paid in case of death only. The

system was changed in 1981 and

payments were made in case of

medical treatment outside Kuwait and in cases of disability.

An initial payment of KD 10 is

io Kuwait Finance House. The

fund has a total of 2,718 mem-

bers, including 64 from the Civil

She said all funds were placed

300,000 as personal loans. At the Communication Minis-y, the ministry's legal adviser

members.

required.

celebrating the 27th National Day as they have been doing in

Social security fund helps people

THE chairman of the board of the social security fund at Kuwait's Planning Mioistry, Ibrahim Al Abdullah, said the fund was established in 1981, and an 11-member committee was formed to draw up the rules.

The initial fee was KD 5 for the first month and KD 2 for sub-

sequent months. In 1984 a study was made and the fee raised to KD4. The maximum death grant was KD 3,000 and retirement pay was KD 1,000.

He said the fund w by a six-member board of two years duration chosen hy ballot in each department. A general body meeting is held whenever changes are to be made in the

Members He said that 90 per cent of the

900 employees are members. The capital is lovested at Kuwait Finance House and profits cover all expenditures. The fund does not have its own building and all fund employees

are volunteers except the accoun-He said the fund gives personal loans without ioterest, and every

member is entitled to a maximum loan of KD 500. Repayment is in instalments of KD 10 moothly. **Facilities** Other facilities include special

discounts at tourist companies, some commercial shops, big companies and airlioes, with facilities for haj and omra caravans and a 25 per cent dis-

Awadi appointed board member

THE minister of Health Dr Abdul Razzaq Yousef Al Abdul Razzak appointed Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi as member of the Board of Trustees of Kuwait's Institution for Medical Specialisations (Kims) for two

Dr Al Awadi, who is currently Minister of Planning was Minister of Health since February 1975 until last January. Kims was established follow-

ing an Amiri decree in July 1984 to upgrade physicians standard after graduation and qualify them in different specialisations. The institution implements

programmes through its affiliates which include scientific faculties of internal medicine. paediatrics and others.

Roobah receives Indian envoy

KUWAIT Minister for Electricity and Water, Homoud Al Robah vesterday received in bis office the Indian Ambassador to Kuwait, N N Jha and discussed with him matters of bilateral cooperation between the two countries.

The discussions dealt mainly with the follow up of Indian Ambassador's earlier talks with the Minister concerning strengthening bilateral relations between India and Kuwait in the field of water and electricity.

The Indian envoy later met the Foreign Ministry Under-secretary, Sulaiman Al Shaheen.

Qatar marks 16 years of Sheikh Khalifa's rule Oatari dailies published today

State for Cabinet Affairs. Rashed Al Rashed and Oil Mini-

sler Sheikh Ali Khalifa Al Athbi

before leaving in the evening for

During these encounters, the

delegation will be suggesting

broad lines for cooperation between the GCC states and the

European Economic Commun-

ity memher countries in the political, economic, oil and scientific fields. Kuna learnt.

Foreign Undersecretary Sulaiman Majed Al Shaheen a

number of EEC amhassadors here and officials of the Foreign Ministry's protocol and other concerned departments were on

hand at the airport to greet the

European legislators.

DOHA, Fcb 22, (Kuna): Monday, 22nd of Fehruary 1988 marks the 16th anniversary since Qntar's Amir Sheikh Khalifa Bin Hamad Al Thani became the ruler of this country.
The Qatari News Ageocy

(QNA) said, in a commentary on this occasioo, that the achievements realised by Qatar are not only evidences on its past, hut also indications for its future.

The agency talked about the national industry in Qatar as the main pillar of development and a key source of income, indicating that it reached a top spot according to a World Bank report. which put Oatar's steel company as an example to be followed by developed countries.

Radio Doha said io a similar comment that Feh 22, 1972 marked a turning point which put the country on the verge of a new era and opened new horizoos toward a glorious present which Qatar lives and a hright future which it looks forward to.

hailed this occasion, affirming that the whole country is in a state of joy for this occasioo dear to every heart.

Daily Al Raya affirmed that this occasion marks an important turning point in the country's social, economic and political aspects, pointing out the role of Qatar on the Gulf; Arah and international fronts.

Al Arahi newspaper said.
"what was accomplished under the Amir's rule, put Qatar on the Gulf and Arab map and earned it international respect due to its halanced and wise policy." The English language paper of

Gulf Times said that development process in the country cootiqued despite the worldwide slump in oil prices. The paper noted that a quick

look oo the accomplishments realised in the past years is enough to justify the feeling of joy which Qataris look upoo this happy occasion.

Hassan sends message to Amir

MOROCCO'S Foreign Minister Abdullatif Al Filal yesterday arrived in Kuwait for a one-day visit during which he will deliver a message to HH the Amir from King Hassan II of Morocco.

.He told reporters upon arrival that the message deals with Arab and Islamic matters, and the situation in the Arab region.

Filali added that he will confer during his visit to Kuwait with Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister, Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed on Arab and Islamic

issues. Regarding the call by Morocco for cooveoiog an extraordinary Arab summit, the Moroccan envoy said the current situatioo, and in particular developments in the occupied Arah territories stipulates the convocation of an Arab summit

conference Filali arrived here from Riyadh where he delivered a message from the Moroccan monarch to the custodian of the Two Holy Mosques King Fahd Bin

Abdul Aziz

Razzak meets two envoys

MINISTER of Health Dr Abdul Razzak Al Yousef Al Abdul Razzak met yesterday the British and French Amhassadors to Kuwait,

Official sources in the ministry said that Dr Abdul Razzak discussed with the two West European ambassadors means of boosting cooperation in dif-ferent fields between Kniwait and each of France and United King-

Sabah meetings

DEPUTY Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikb Sabah Al Abmed Al Sabab yesterday received the President of Kuwait's Chamber of Commerce and Industry Abdul Aziz Al Saquer accompanied by a committee coosisting of 10 presidents of Arah commerce chambers on the occasion of the

committee's visit to Kuwait. Sheikh Sabah also met Dr Kazem Behbehani and the director geoeral of Petrochemical Industry Company Abdul Baqi



Fresh oven-hot khubez ready for serving et Al Boom Restaurant of SAS Kuwait Hotel.

Stock Controller

We ozed a new member in our atock control team. You should have:

- Fluency in English

Experience in using computers Experience in handling all kinds of shipping/clearing documents - Transferable residence

Knowledge of Arabic is an advantage. We can offer you an interesting job in a Scandinavian

For further information please call 481 04 77 and speak to Ulla.

YACOUB & JASIM YUSIFAI, HOMAIZI

10 tons of

tomatoes exported variety of vegetables at home,

KUWAIT which is trying to promote agriculture and grow a yesterday exported over 10 metric tons of fresh tomatoes and three tons of fresh cucumbers to the Gulf state of Qatar.

REQUIRED Experienced

tailors For ladies garments factory to do embroidery work . Must have a transferable

confact Abu Fahed, 9013352,

new board

Saudis are proceeding.

Society elects

THE society of Kuwaiti men of letters vesterday held a general assembly meeting to elect a new board.

Following candidates were voted io unopposed Dr Khalifa Al Wughayan secretary-general, Abdulla Darweesh treasurer, Yacouh Al Subaiai secretary, Dr Siham Al Furaih member, Dr Abdulla Al Otaihi member, Sulaiman Al Khlaifi memberand Khaled Abdulatif Ramadan also member.

Sudanese minister in S. Arabia

RIYADH, Feh 22, (Kuna): Saudi Arahia's First Deputy Premier and Commander of the National Guards, Crown Prince Abdullah Bio Abdulaziz today received two messages from Sudanese Premier Sadeq Al Mehdi, delivered hy Agriculture Resources Minister Omar Nour Eddiem.

According to the radio, one messages was to be handed to the Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques King Fabd Bin Abdul

CONDOLENCES

The staff of Ericsson Technical Office extend their deepest sympathies to their colleague

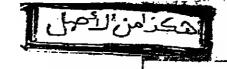
MOHAMMED SALEEM

REZX and family on the sudden demise of his father



 Kuwait's Private Education Department held a festival at the Jameel Private School to celebrate Kuwait's 27th National Day, with more than 550 children from private primary schools participating. The celebration was attended by the ministry's Undersecretary Abdul Rahman Al Khouderl, the Assistant Undersecretary for Private Education Dr Yacoub Al Sharrah and senior ministry officials. Al Khoudari and other officials are pictured above, with the children's orchestre end choir in the background, as they enjoy one of the dances performed by e group of girls, below.





You and the low

By Keith Weils

I'M sorry about this, really l am, and in National Day week and all, but I can't help it, somebody's got to say, or better still do, something about it. Yes, folks, it's KTV again. What have they done this time? Well, believe it or not they've had a brilliant idea, a really useful programme. No, I don't mean the temperature in Kuala Lumpur last Wednesday, I'm

being serious. 'You and the Law' is a wonderful idea for a programme in a country like Kuwait where a majority of the inhabitants are foreigners and could really use some useful advice about the local laws and regulations. Sadly, they've blown it again. Perhaps someone could quietly explain to the people in charge of the programme that television is actually a visual medium, it uses pictures. If they could understand that much maybe then they might realise that the way to present such a complicated subject as a set of laws or regulations is to do it visually.

At the moment we get the

of sections, subsections, paragraphs and codicils while standing in the middle of the road, if it's traffic laws, or in the immigration department, if he's talking about visa regulations. Thus we get a picture of a policeman stamping a passport in the background while the presenter says,

'According to Law number 223 published on May 28th 1983, section four, subsections twenty six, paragraph nineteen which states "It is an offence if any party, whether knowingly or unknowingly commits, pracnces or carries out, either by accident or design, any of the following a) an offence as des-cribed heretofore in section 3 subsection, 9, paragraph 16 or b) a mistake as described in section 7, subsection 18, paragraph 11 or e) all of the above with particular reference to the legal code, published on January 6th 1984 section 5 sub-

And all the time he's stumbling through this legalistic rigmarole, the good policeman is busy stamping away or heavy lorries are roaring past his right ear and the poor old viewer is

the track of what is going on somewhere around section 1 subsection I paragraph la.

The solution is obvious. Forget when the Law was published, forget the sections, subsections, sons of subsections and sons of sons of subsubsections. Then write out the important parts of the laws or regulations on a nice clear piece of card and show that on the screen instead. By all means let the presenter repeat the infor-mation, but only the relevant

Of course, this will take time,

the cards will bave to be prepared and so on. However, it will make a vast improvement and the viewers will actually be able to understand the mass of information being communicated. The present method of simply standing in front of a camera and reading the whole thing is sheer laziness, the easiest way to do the programme and the hell with whether anyone can actually -followit ornot. This is not good enough. The idea of 'You And The Law is excellent and deserves to be carried out professionally.



The German Ambassador to Kuwait, H.E. Dr Bernd Wulffen, opened a German Language course at the College of Commerce in Adalilya on Sunday evening. He told those present that he wanted to see the German language becoming more popular and more widely taught in Kuwait. Dr Wulfien (right) is

BBC World Service highlights

A Hobby or a Way of Life?

When does a hobby become a way of life, an all-consuming passion? Gillian Gray talks to six different groups about their "bobbies." One group is the Tolkien Society which aims in promote the work of fantasy writer J.R.R. Tolkien, who wrnte "The Hobbit" and "Lord of the Rings." Other hobby groups include Laurel and Hardy fans and Wild West enthusiasts. Gillian also looks at more usual hobbies such as stamp collecting and bird wat-

Martin Redfern explores the links between brain functions and composition, performance and appreciation of music with Dr Peter Fenwick of the Institute of Psychiatry and Paul Robertson of the Medici Quintet. They discover bow different areas of the brain are involved in appreciating aspects of music.

The two-weekly drama serial continues with the central beating being installed at Limerick Road and Alex, Anita and Julia having problems with the men

are the scripts coming along?

Have we heard from Dr So-and-So yet? Shall we take the

Gulflive?" Until, at 1309.15 the

measured tones of the World

Service newsreader cues: "...

and that is the end of the News from London." Then follows the familiar 20 minutes of news-

related analysis that has taken

six hours, 20 phone calls, as many cups of coffee and much

nail-biting to assemble. And at

1329.10 comes the knowledge

that it all bas to be gone

through again at the same time

tomorrow.

Meanwhile, colleagues are preparing a similar enterprise

for 2009, when listeners in Europe. Africa and Latin

America can receive a better

signal. And when while that is

being broadcast, the night shift

producers (one of whom will

present the early morning edi-

tion) arrive to continue the

It is unusual to find a dis-

I wenty-Four Hours team; cer-

tainly you will never find an

unoccupied one. It is a programme with a relatively small staff, a buge list of inter-

national contacts and a wide,

influential audience. Con-

tributors tell of having the

remarks they made during

interviews in Twenty-Four

Hours repeated to them and discussed during subsequent

visits to Government officials

and academic colleagues

Foreign embassies in Lon-

don frequently offer the

programme interviews with distinguished visiting person-

gruntled member of the

at their lives. At Bott and Co.,

You're Never Alone Although a baby is sterile before it is born, from the moment of birth, a human being is never alone! No matter how often you bath or wash your hair, your body will always provide a rich eboice of environments for micro-organisms. Most are harmless and some even beneficial, as Peter France explains.

preparations are afoot to 'sell' St Valentine's Day and Alex is mounting a fund-raising exercise at the Bread Street Arts Centre.

in the Pits" -- Cartoons. Side Kicks: "Petty

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

2.15 Holy Ouran 2.30 World Today via

Satellite. 3.30 Abral Al Mu'laeb-cartoon serial

4.00 News summary 4.05 Magazine D'Actualite 4.20 National varieties 5.15 Al Manahel - chil-

dren programme 6.00 Anta wa Sihatak 6.15 Varieties 6.55 Afaq Al Fan by Abdel

Rasool Salman 7.25 Locumentary, Jerusalem under siege for 20

8.00 Hadeeth Al Osbouh by Al Jassar

Evening 8.15 Good

programme and Local 9.00 News in Arabic

9.50 Special programme on National Day 11.00 Safahat min Tarekh Al Kuwait. By

Shamlan. t t.40 News summary 11.45 World News via

11.50 Holy Quran Cinsed-

KTV 2

English

EVENING

08.00 Opening 08.02 Songs and Music 08.05 Thoughts in Islam 08.20 Songs and Music 18.30 NEWS

18.30 NEWS
08.40 Songs and Music
08.45 Duily Programme
08.45 Duily Programme
08.00 Songs and Music
10.00 Our Press Today
10.05 Songs and Music
10.30 Country Collection
11.00 Closedown
13.30 NEWS on FM Seyawa

21.00 Opening 21.02 In The Latin Mood 21.30 NEWS 21.45 Point of View 21.55 Songs and Music 22.00 Mohammad (P&UH)

22.15 in the Grone 22.15 baily Programme 23.00 Hit Senal 23.00 Jazzin action 24.00 Closedown

FM Services

0800-0830 Easy Listening 0830-0840 News 0840-1000 Easy Listening 1000-1300 Songs and Music 1900-1330 Easy Listening 1240-1340 News 1340-1400 Easy Listening

1400-1600 Classical Music

1600-1700 Easy Listening 1700-1800 Italian Hour 1800-2130 Pops 2130-2145 News 2145-2200 Pops 2200-2300 Indian Classical Hour 2300-2400 Easy Listening 2400-0200 Instrumental Listening

6.00 Hoty Quran 6.10 Rainbow Bright: Peril

RADIO PROGRAMMES

energy for generating electricity. 8.00 News in English 8.40 You and the Law: a

sum of money.

7.00 Beyond 2000; a look at

Cash." Arnie and his friends find a key for a

box in baggage check

room at the airport

which contains a large

aeronautic safety

devices and wind as

local programme g.50 Heart of the City: "Cezanne, and other Dreams." A group of criminals hold an innocent man as a hostage who eventually dies because of an argument among the

poticemen. 9.30 Ducumentary Kuwait. 10.00 Tracey Ullman Show: a 30-minute comedy

featuring short sket-

t0.30 Feature Film: 12.00 News Summary Mag-azine D'Actualite/Closedown

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

BBC World

0000 World News 09 News about Antain

15 Radio Newsreel 30 2nd and 9th The Mysterious

and 23rd Best on Record.

30 Short Story 45 The Unclaimed Promise Ica

30 First Recordings of British Symphonics (ex 23rd Vir-

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

40 Turning Over New Leaves

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 The Unclaimed Promise (cx

45 The World Today

0100 News Summary Indicated by

Services

Outbook

2nd and 9th) 0200 World News

09 Commentar

45 Reflections

30 New Ideas

0600 Newsdesh

0700 World News

45 Network LIK

0800 World News

50 Financial News

15 Network UK

0300 World News 09 News about Britain

15 The World Today 30 John Peel

Twenty-four Hours: a fulltime occupation deadline approaches: "How

By Alan Le Breton

THE problem confronting anyone trying to describe the Twenty-Four Hours operation is: "Where do I start?" Its title could not be more appropriate. Along with External Services News and World Service Presentation, Twenty-Four

ration, every day of the r. With regular transmiss at 0509, 0709, 1309 and 2009, the opportunity exists to reach the widest possible audience around the world. So there is always at least one producer working towards the

ak meg

NVOVS

h mesk

next deadline. Let us imagine that the working day begins at 70 elock in the morning with the arrival of the first member of the day shift. Having stolen a march on the bulk of London's rusb-bour travellers, be or she will enter the office elutebing the obligatory cup of Bush House canteen coffee and a sheaf of daily newspapers, in time to tune in to the fruits of colleagues overnight labours, broadcast in the 0709 edition.

The objective for the new arrival is the 1309 edition (lunchtime in London) only six hours away. At that time World Service can be beard well in the Far East, thanks to the new Hoog Kong relay station the Middle East, Europe and parts of the Americas. Relevance of programme content to a regional audience is an important consideration for the producer of each respective edition, as is the news bulletin which immediately precedes it. In this latter respect, the elec-

tronie age offers a belping

A painting exhibition is upen

from 9 am to 12 noon and 4 to 8

pm at the Dahiyat Abdullah Al

Sultan Gallery
"Kuwait: Studies in Water-

colour" is the theme of an

exbibition of paintings by

American artist Kathleen Staf-

ford at the Sultan Gallery, 9 am

to 1 pm and 5 to 8 pm (except

Friday). until Feb 29. The

Salem gallery, until Feb 24.

WHAT'S ON

hand. Each programme depar-tment in Bush House is linked to the newsroom by a computerised news access system which can, at a touch, display all news stories, correspon-dents' dispatches, even the reports of foreign broadcasts collected by the BBC's Monitoring Service at Caversham. Armed with all this evidence, the rest is down to intuition, experience, luck and persis-

Legitimacy

So bow does a programme item grow from the timest seed in a producer's mind to a fully researched interview on report on Twenty-Four Hours? The considerations are straightforward enough. First, there is its journalistic legitimacy: does the news item on which an interview is to be based come from a reliable source? Can it be developed into an interesting three minutes or so? Is it

relevant to the audience?
Then there are the limitations: Cao the material be assembled in time? Is there an expert willing to be interviewed?

studio? is the quality of the telephone line good enough? goes without saying that producers are not expected to develop all their ideas on their

Can he or she come to the

Reverting to the timetable, by 8.30 the day's producer is joined by an editor so that by 9.15, when ideas are formally proposed at a meeting with representatives from other World Service current affairs programmes such as Outlook, The World Today and Commentary, a good deal of discus-



Nick Worrall

sioo and planning has already

taken place. And more belp is at hand. By at weekends on the World

Nick Worrall bas travelled and reported widely in Africa Kathryn Davies takes in the Far East and Southeast Asia, as well as the Middle East. Tudor Lomas is also involved with Development '88. John Hooper is an energy specialist with contacts in the financial world, Oliver Scott is also elosely involved in international business affairs and Geoffrey Stero specialises in Eastero Europe and the Soviet Union. All add their expertise,

Kathryn Davies offering advice on contributors and suggesting lines of questioning.
Transmission

10 o'clock the team is joined by the day's presenter, one of a regular group of journalists and specialists in international affairs whose voices are familiar to regular listeners.
David Lay has extensive knowledge of the Arab world.
John Eidinow specialises in European and British politics and can also be heard regularly presenting People and Politics

ebanges Material recorded at 10.30 might well be out of date by 12 noon — or even by 10.45. While concentrating on an incoming line from Dacca, a producer could well receive a call from a contributor invited to take part in a discussion on the nuclear arms negotiations, wanting to know who else would be involved and expecting a full

for transmission.

bricfing The tension rises as the

Having invited guests to the

studio - sometimes an easy

task, often an extremely time-

consuming one ("Is no one in

Oxford answering their phone?

Why didn't you tell me it was a

national boliday in South Korea?") the only tasks

remaining are to conduct the

interviews and prepare them

logical a task as it at first seems.

That is oot as simple and

British Council
"Studying in Britain" an
Open Evening on Engineering
will be held in the Education Office at the British Council on Tuesday 23rd of February from 5:00 to 8:00 pm.

HOTELS

At the Ramada At Salam

El Merssa open from Sunday to Friday, 7pm to t1.30pm. At El Bendar daily lunch, ebef's special with a choice of contin-ental, Arabic and Indian main courses, appetiser and dessert buffet and a carvery roast at

Holiday Inn Special National Day Fes-tivities at the Holiday Inn featuring special Buffet Brunch and Buffet Dinner at Al Dana. Children's party with band and show by Al Bandonl in Al

At the Continentat Gardenia offers food and beverage service on the Terrace. Daily dinner buffet and on Fridays, lunch buffet with ebarcoal grilled specialities. Darbar features daily lunch buffet and a la carte for dinner. alities, and there are daily SPORTS

around the world.

Non-pro Bowling League

The first Filipino non-pro bowling league matches will be beld from 6 to 9 pm on Thursday 25 and Friday 26 February at 300 Club near US Embassy. Matches are as follows: Thursday Calcoocan City vs Valenzuela, Friday, Lasbinas vs Makadi GmbH Quezon Cityvs Malabon, Marikina vs Basay City, Manila vs Basit, Cal-coocan City vs Navabas. Mandaluyong have a bye.

Varca Sporting Centre
The fifth seven-a-side football tournament organised by the Varca Sporting Centre will take place nn Feb 25 at the Al Soor grounds. Matches will begin at 7 ani. For entry forms and details contact Thomas Fernandes, Tel 4835488 ext 204. Raft Race

Raft Race 1988 entry forms and rules are now available from the Messilah Beach Hotet. First captain's meeting at MBH, Al Foz Suite, on March t, 6.30 pm. For further details contact the hotel, ext. 712/751/

requests for transcripts from students of politics and international relations.

For a programme which bas been on the air uninterrupted for more than 15 years, and which counts among its former presenters the present managing director of External Broadcasting, John Tusa, we believe Twenty-Four Hours is a vital source of authoritative comment and speedy analysis for a world audience bungry for reliable information.

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait Gharnata Pharmacy Fahd Al Salem Street Gbazwa Pharmacy

Khaled Bin Walced St. Hawalli and Nugra Al Badir Pharmacy Tunis St.

Salmiya and Rumaithiya ibn Nafces Pharmacy Hamad Al Mubarak St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Wafa Pharmacy Al Dabbous St.

Khaitan Al Hawcela Pharmacy Mustawusaf St.

Al Khaled Pharmacy

Opposite Jahra Co-op.

PRAYERS	
THE REAL PROPERTY.	
Fajr Zuhr	5.01 m
Zuhr	12.0

5.01 am
12.01
3.17 pm
5.43
7.00

Fitipino Mini Olympics
Kapilku invites all interested Filipinos to form their teams for 1988 mini-Olympies (Palaro '88) and submit entries to Bong Melencio tel: 4877793.

There will be a meeting of all

sports coordinators, team

managers and participants at the Philippine Embassy oo Friday Feb 26at 2 pm to discuss the rules. Ladiea Sports Club Application forms are available from the Ras Al Ardh Sea Club for the proposed Ladies Sports elub. The club is open from 9 am to 12 noon and 5 to 7 pm. Tel: 5740670.

Soccer Team A group of young Italians are organising a European soccer team. If you interested please contact Carlo on Tel: 2445120/

• All entries for the What's On column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or hand delivered daily, except. Thursday, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh, Photographs will elso be considered for publication. Phoned-in

entries will not be accepted.

AN EXHIBITION

Terrace room

Sun Feb 21 — Thurs Feb 25 Hours: 9.30 a.m. — 1.00 pm

Of elegant antiques and reproduction Korean chests and artifacts for your home.

Presented by: Private Collection of Bahrain

In co-operation with

United Fisheries of Kuwait presents

SEA FOOD FESTIVAL Come and choose from our extensive

daily - fresh display: Live Lobsters, Shrimps, Hammour and other favourites Every Wednesday, Thursday & Friday From 23rd February to 10th March 1988.





gallery is located near the Rolls Royce showroom. Al Soor St. CINEMA

1000

ARTS

Dahiyat Abdullah

Czech Cinema "Introducing Czechostovak Cinema" will be held till Feb 24. A selection of animated and feature films will be shown.

Feb 23: Mr Pip's trip (animated); Watch Out, the Rounds. Feb 24: Janko: The Pea in the Gym; Cuekoo in the Dark

All films will be shown at 7.30 pm at the Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and Industry auditorium. Children not allowed inside the auditorium. The festival has been organised

by the Kuwait Cine Club. THEATRE

"Do Not Disturb" an adult comedy written by Miebael Pertwee will be performed at 8 pm on Feb 23, 24 and 25 at ihe Universal American School. For reservations ring 5613465; 5745838; 5618244. Tickets will also be available at

Kuwait Players After Ants Nest, Antidote a fast moving revue of comedy sketebes and songs, to be presented by Kuwait Players from May 9. Auditions will be held at the Messilab Beach Hotel on Sunday 28tb February and Thursday 1st March, 7.30 to 9.30 pm. Any Queries contact Paul, tel. 5611546.

SOCIAL

Kuwait Natural

History Group The next meeting will be held on Tuesday, Feb 25 at 7.30 open at the Gulf English School, Salwa. An illustrated talk on Peru will be given by Ms Kathleen Scanlon.

Photography Contest

All members of Kapilku, the Filipino organisation in Kuwait, are invited to take part in a photography contest on "Portrait of Filipinos in Kuwait. All entries must be (minimum) 20x25 cms or (maxunum) 50x 40 cms. Prints can be in black and white or colour. Each contestant is allowed to submit a maximum of three entries. All entries must be titled or captioned and mounled on a white illustration board. The last date for submitting entries is March 1. They can be submitted at the Philippine Embassy and all the Filipino restaurants in Kuwait. Winners will receive valuable prizes, including 20 consola-

tioo prizes: Kapifku Kapilku invites all Filipinos to register now as members of the Filipino Association in Kuwait. Further information

available from Jojo Arcangel, tel: 4877793. Flightriders If your child is a British Air-

ways Flightrider member and

has not received an invitation

to the Flightrider party please contact 2413868 or 2425496

Bangladesh Association The Bangladesb Associa-tion, Kuwait, will bold a func-tion on Feb 26, to mark the Shaheed (Martyr's) Day. The function will be held at 6.00 pm at the Bangladesb Embassy premises in Jabriya. The association will also bid far-cwell to Mr. S. A. L. M. Mus-taqim, the Counsellor at the Bangladesb embassy, at the same time. All Bangladeshis are

The next Filipino get together (Kumustahan) will be held on Friday, Feb 26 at the church hall, 4 pm to 8 pm. All Filipinos are welcome. Admission free and snacks will be

ACT presents "an evening of absurdity" from March 7 to 10 at 8 pm at the Mousetrap Theatre, New English School. The evening consists of two absurdly comic one act plays, "The Bold Soprano" by Eugene Ionesco and "The American Dream" by Edward Albee. We are offering a special discount on all opening-night tickets. For reservations call

5639204, 5620332 or 5725071. **Kuwait Welsh Society** Annual St. David's Day dinner at Messilah Beach Hotel on Tuesday, March 1. For tickets and further details phone 4874548; 3910875; 3912384.

Ladies Tea Party The International Ladies Tea Party will bold a fancy dress competition at their next meeting on March 2 at the Kuwait Plaza Hotel. A karate expert will demonstrate selfdefence techniques. For par-ticipating contact 5317390;

St. Patrick's Day celebration

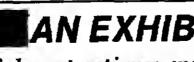
on March 17 at the Holiday Inn

Hotel. if interested contact -

5621701/5622701,8 am to 2 pm

Kuwalt Irish Society

or 5624175 after 2 pm.



KUWAIT HILTON HOTEL

4.00 — 9.00 pm

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

ONE half of the world cannot understand the pleasures of the other — Jane Austen, English novelist (1775-1817).

OPINION

A worthy leader

THE happiest man on the anniversary of Kuwait's 27th National Day is the one who has the love of this country and its people, our Amir, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed.

HH the Amir is satisfied with nothing except the "best of the best" for Kuwait. And during the past 27 years, the Amir has seen his country prosper both, economically and socially.

The Amir feels that the individual must serve the community, even if this individual happens to be his own son, and, even if it means moving this son from one post to another, or even relieving him from his post.

Relieving someone from a post is not done out of animosity hut simply because the new one might be able to do the better joh. There is nothing wrong in making a mistake, as long as it is admitted and corrected. What should remain in the hearts of all, is that serving the

country is the important thing.
In the past 27 years Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed has focussed on the rapid construction of the country. Speed was important in order to allow the present generation of Kuwaitis to enjoy the benefits of these projects and to see their country as the pride of the Gulf in their lifetime.

The Waterfront Project, which the Amir inaugurated yesterday, was supervised by him. Again, he was concerned that it be completed as quickly as possible so that this generation would benefit from its use. This is but one of his desires. His main desire has always been to. prepare the Kuwaiti people, distinguished by their behaviour towards others and their love for their country. They are a people who will help make the "best of the best" for their country.

The National Day celebrations mean a lot to HH the Amir of Kuwait Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed. To him they are an offering of more love and dedication to this land, which has given so much to its people and residents.

Perhaps, this is one of the reasons why Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed never hesitates to declare that God's care and providence protects this country and its people - it has rendered goodwill to all those who have knocked honestly at its doors.

As we said, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed will be the happiest man on the occasion of Kuwait's National Day - the day which conveys the true meaning of love and devotion to Kuwait.

Ahmed Al Jarallah

political campaigns comes from

stock market profits gained

through insider tradiog, said a

political source close to Take-

Already outside pressure is

mounting for Japan to control insider tradiog.

The chairman of the US

Securities and Exchange Com-

mission was in Tokyo last week

urging Japan to put teeth into its

Politicians give away large amounts in a trail of money that

is rarely exposed. In minor races,

outright vote huying is still ram-

pani. Police reported almost

10,000 cases in last year's election

Cooperation

ted committee chairman, he goes

to all the members and asks for

their cooperation and gives them a gift," Masuzoe said. "That is

In a similar manner, the busin-

esses that depend on government

cooperation give money to politicians. Construction com-

panies are among the largest

"Construction companies give

donors to political campaigns.

money in order to avoid being excluded," said one political

source. US companies find it

extremely difficuli to break into

the Japanese construction

Political reporters know of the

movement of moncy hut are

reluctant to expose it because, as

one journalist said, "it is the sys-

tem that holds society together.

"It ranges from public affairs to

childreo entering universities

The public also appears to

The two offending politicians

in the recent scandals gave up

only their committee posts, held

on to their seats in the Diet and

most notorious political scandal

in recent Japanese history also

continues to hold his Diet seat.

Former Prime Minister Kakuei

Tanaka, sentenced to a four-year

prison term for taking hribes

from Lockheed Corp. in the early

1970s, has been returned to his

seat in every election since. His

Takeshita was a deputy party

secretary under Tanaka. Perhaps

the strongest lesson Tanaka

taught him was to avoid scan-

dals, and the new prime minister

has carefully distanced himself

from the recent fracas.

conviction has been appealed.

The man at the centre of the

and joh hunting."

were not prosecuted.

accept it.

"When a politician is appoin-

10 the Diet, or parliament.

just politics."

insider trading laws.

Money flows freely in Tokyo politics

By David Butts

TOKYO, (UPI): The chairman of Japan's justice committee was caught in the act of evading taxes oo stock market profits. His colleague, the chairman of the budget panel and an infamous gamhler, was fingered for handing out \$750 gift certificates to the opposition.

These two scandals in two weeks have cast a revealiog light on the obscure underside of Japaoese money politics and jolted the three-month-old administration of Prime Minister Noboru Takeshita.

The flow of money that forced the two ruling party leaders to resign from their committee posts is the lifeblood of Japanese politics - and is unlikely to change, political analysts say.

But as Japan's role in world affairs expands, questionable political practices are likely to come under growing scrutiny from foreign governments who view them as an impediment to Japanese markets.

Political analysts say Hideyuki Aizawa, chairman of the Judicial Affairs Committee, and Koichi Hamada, of the Budget Committee. are guilty only of being caught.

Aizawa admitted he evaded taxes on \$1.5 million in income from the stock market.

Halt A week later Hamada hrought parliament to a halt when he called the leader of the Communist Pariy a "murderer" during a nationally televised committee session. In the ensuing uproar it was revealed that Hamada had given department store gift certificates to all non-communist

committee members. "These are really normal cases," said Yoichi Masuzoe, a Tokyo University professor of

politics. Yet they expose problems that can arise when foreigners, unfamiliar with Japanese ways. attempt to do husiness in Japan.

Actions that would be regarded as illegal or improper in the US ... such as profiting from inside information on stocks or giving gifts for political favours - are common practice in Japan, analysts say.

'Insider trading is a very important source of money to most politicians, even the highest member of the ruling party, even the prime minister." Masuzoe

As much as half the finance for

Suspicions of terrorism

North Korea driven into deeper isolation

By Elaine Kurtenbach

TOKYO, (AP): Accusations that North Korea was involved in the disappearaoce of 3 South Korean jetliner appear to have driven the secluded North into deeper isolation.

The Korean Air plane, which vanished in November on a flight from Bahrain to Seoul, had 115 people aboard. A Jan 15. confession in Seoul by Kim Hyon Hui that she was a North Korean agent and helped homh the jetliner unleashed a flurry of accusations and sanctions between Pyoogyang, Seoul aod

Washington.
Prior to that, long-strained relations between the United States and North Korea had begun to thaw slightly. North and South Korean officials were meeting to discuss some form of North Korean participatioo io hosting the upcoming summer Olympics in Seoul, and there seemed to be a chance that Pyoogyang might return remains of US servicemen missiog from the Korean war.

Japanese trade ties with the North were growing. Further signs that North Korea was opening its doors, however sligh-

families from the North and South and a growing tourism industry in the North.

The Korean Air incident, however, underscored the tension and volatility at the root of relations between Pyongyang and non-communist oations. Sanctions

Washington and Tokyo, convinced by Kim Hyon.Hui's confession that she acted under orders from Pyongyang, slammed the hreaks on detente with the North. At Jeast 56 nations have denounced North Korea over the incident, and further political and economic sanctions have been threatened.

The United States withdrew authorisation for US diplomats to hold substactive discussions with North Korean diplomats and placed North Korea on a list of countries that support terrorism, along with fran, Libya. Syria, Cuba and North Yemen.

Japan severely restricted contact between its diplomats and North Korean officials, and Japanese government officials will not be allowed to visit North Korea. Japan will cootinue trade relations, which amount to \$184 million accually in exports for

In London, pilots of international airlines said they had put North Korea oo their "list of offending states." There would. he no immediate sanctions against North Korea, said Terry Middleton, executive adminis-trator of the British-based Inter-

Pilots' Associations. But if our efforts for dialogue get nowhere to ensure North Korea realises its responsibilities for safe aviation, action we could take might mean pilots refusing to fly to North Korea and coordinating with other workers to boycott the handling of flights to and from the country." he said.

national Federation of Airline

Denies Pyongyang, which vehemently denies any involvement io the incident, responded to the sanctions hy severing relations with Japan and the United States. North Korea has been cut off from the West since 1945, wheo the Korean peninsula was divided into North and South after World War II.

President Kim II Sung, 75, maintains a tight grip on the secluded communist state he established in 1948 with Soviet support. Few Western journalists are admitted, and many watch North Korea from Tokyo just as they once watched China from Hong Kong before it was

opeoed to outsiders. The North, fearing that a Seoul Olympics would give the South as unprecedented propaganda coup, has been demanding the right to co-host games set for Sept 17-Oct 2.

Olympic organisers offered to let Pyoogyang stage five events -acompromise that would have given participants and spectators a rare look at one of the world's most isolated societies.

But the loss of the South Korean plane has virtually eliminated chances for a co-hosting agreement, and Pyongyang said it is boycotting the games unless it is named co-host.

The Olympics will allow South Korea to show off its stunning economic transformation since the devastating Korean war 1950-53, publicity unwelcome to the North, which maintains in its propaganda that people in the outh live in abject poverty.

North Korea says it has constructed all facilities needed to co-host the games and seems confident that Pyoogyang would give visitors a good impression,

although economic development lags far behind the South hy most measures.

North Korea releases few economic statistics, but the London-based International Institute for Strategic Studies estimates the North's gross national product per person at between \$900 and \$1,000. compared with \$2,813 in 1986 in the

But Japanese visitors to North Korea say the communist government has made some advances that are often overlooked by those focusing on South Korea's much more explosive growth. They live a humble lifestyle.

hut my impression is that the North Koreans are managing fairly well and can supply hasic oecessities to the people," said Takao Kamakura, an economics professor at Saitama University. who visited most recently io Sep-

United Nations studies say there is an adequate supply of food, which is rationed, and housing. Life remaios spartan by Western standards, however. and visitors consistently comment on the lack of consumer goods in stores and in homes.

"The variety of goods on the

shelves of department stores was quite limited. said Munetoshi Maejima, who visited North Korea in a delegation from the National Christian Council of

Protecting North Korea in its isolation is the world's sixth largest military force, with over 800,000 troops and five million reserves. Although the military reportedly engages in construction and production projects, it is a burden on the centralised.

bureaucratic economy. Despite its official ideology of juche or self-reliance, Pyon-gyang is indebted to both Western and communist-bloc len-

Debt

A foreign debt of more than \$4 billion to non-communist countries, according to the HSS, and a severe lack of foreign exchange reserves have inhibited efforts to establish more foreign trade.

A member of the Non-Aligned Movement, the North maintains strong ties with the Soviet bloc and is a close ally of China, both of which reportedly provide substantial aid. In his foreign policy. Kim Il Sung has promoted active cooperation with other develop-ing nations.



Botha sidelines racial reforms, opts for economic programme

By Kevin Jacobs

CAPE TOWN, South Africa, (UPI): Forty years after white Afrikaners began enforcing the doctrine of apartheid, President Pieter Botha is counting the cost of reforming race-based laws that divide the nation and bedevil

Sidelining domestic and foreign civil rights demands for the voteless black majority. Botha has opted first to reshape the nation's inflated and debt-

hurdened economy.

Most recognised hlack leaders, rejecting Botha's political programme that insists residential and school segrega-tion stays in place, are shunning his only currently offered reform, a council to negotiate a role for hlacks.

Botha, celebrating 40 years of white National Party rule, has focused on financial issue amid right-wing demands to curb widening racial mixing and leftwing cries for faster dismantling

of apartheid. Reform can not take place at the same rate that you make instant coffee — society needs time to absorb it," Information Minister Stoffel van der Merwe said.

With a strong and healthy economy we can proceed with needed social and political reform. Without it, we have nothing to huild on." Botha said Sunday in national newspaper advertisements urging public Support.

An aide told UPI "for now, he is going to manage the country primarily like a husiness." In politically risky policy tur-nabouts, Botha Feb 5 ordered a

public service wages freeze and proposed selling off state ownership of national transportation networks, power utilities, roads systems and the nation's higgest

steel producer.

Business leaders hailed the capitalistic switch and inflationfighting measures. Political supporters citing strengtheoing right-wing opposition approved Botha's potentially riskly selloff of state bodies often seen as sheltered johs for underskilled

whites. "In the next 10 years, unless we have an economic revival to make it possible to look at necessary political reforms we will not he able to solve either the material or political problems we face." Fred du Plessis, the nation's most prominent white Afrikaner business leader, told

reporters.
"This country has a future only if we handle the economy properly.
"If we go the road without

economic improvement we will be writing a blank cheque for revolution and destruction,' said Du Plessis, chairman of the Sanlam Insurance giant.

Right-wing political opponents believe Botha is camoullaging an economy hobbled by government profligacy and distracting critics from attempts to loosen rigid apartheid.

Focusiog on an ailing economy in his Feh 5 kickoff address to the 1988 parliament, Botha put apartheid restructuring into neutral and publicly all hut ignored black majority demands for a direct role in government. "It is necessary from time to time to analyse matters

thoroughly and ... even to make drastic adjustments to one's course," Botha told a joint session of parliament's usually segregated white, mixed-race and Asian lawmakers.
'Policy renewal often demands courageous decisions

and a willingness to make

sacrifices on the part of all con-

cerned," bc said. "It's as simple as that, reform costs money," Information Minister Van der Merwe said, citing huge cash needs for housing, schools and town councils in

depressed black communities.
"It bas been clear to us that it is useless to proceed with reform on constitutional and political levels, and on the social level, if the economy is not in good

shape," he said.

Mainly US hankers acting under growing anti-apartheid pressures in 1985 called in loans to Pretoria, triggering a wild fall in the nation's currency on foreign exchange markets and forcing Pretoria to reschedule debt repayments. Boycott

Spurred hy snowballing boycott actions and foreign disinvestment, the anti-apartheid campaign stalled South Africa's economy. "We realise that we can't curb

(black) violence and unrest in this country with force alone." Law and Order Minister Adriaan Vlok said after Botha's speech.

"We need reform, we need economic measures." Security forces acting under state-of-emergency powers imposed in June 1986 smothered

a hlack rebellion that began two years earlier. South Africa is a country in flux, it is experiencing the biggest changes in its history, and quite obviously this is a dangerous road to travel - reform always

ment member who asked not to be named. Du Plessis, hacking Botha's deviation from political priorities, said better living standards will lessen pressure for revolutionary change in black ghettos.

holdrisks," said a senior govern-

Muslim militant groups voice their hatred of Western culture growing religion. An understandiog of its power is essential to ao

By David Newsom

WASHINGTON: A recent TV documentary, "The Sword of Islam" focused on extreme expressions of the Islamic faith in Egypt and Lebanon, Men and womeo, memhers of militant groups in both the Sunni and Shiite traditions, voiced their hatred of Western culture and a willingness to sacrifice for their

The television camera may have helped stimulate the more provocative statements, but the message of the film still gives one pause, for the attitudes of the militants in any religion represent current also present in the mainstream. · Those of us who have lived in

Muslim countries can hear in the voices on the screen echoes of other, less-strident statements of resentment against the impact upon family cobesion and youth whether in Labya, Traq, Pakistan, or Indonesia - of the music, films, dress, and hahits of america and Euro occasions, we have heard references to the Crusades as a Muslim victory that someday must be repeated against the new invasions from the West. We have been reminded of the sense of humiliation of adherents of a faith that once dominated the then civilised world. We have felt the emotion of those who see US support for the Israeli presence in Jerusalem as a direct affront to

Islam is a potent force in today's world. It is the fastest

understanding of many of the more troubling currents faced hy the United States and the West in the Third World. Those who were close to the Islamic revolution in Iran point out that Western observers were caught unawares, because they were not regular visitors to the mosques where the message of revolt was being preached. Pressures

Throughout the stretch of the world from Morocco to Iodonesia, national leaders face the pressures for greater adherence to Islam in law and practice especially in Tunisia, Egypt, Nigeria, Pakistan, and Malaysia. In Indonesia, the Army leadership sees Muslim militants as one of the main threats to stability. The enresolved Muslim separatist movement in the southern Philippines adds to President Corazon Aquino's problems.

Differences in the strength and observances can be profound, determined not only the Sunni-Shiite division, hut also by historical and cultural patterns. The "syncretic" Islam of Indonesia, with its influences from Hindu and Buddhist traditions, varies from the historic Islam of the Arabian Peninsula.

Conversion to Islam over the centuries has come through the appeal of the faith, coercion of conquerors, enticements of merchants, and dictates of rulers. Its

growing power today, however, is more likely to come from the ease of acceptance and observance provided by its ritualistic approach to God, the appeal of belonging to a vast world community, and, in many places, its growing identity with those emhittered and frustrated hy what are perceived as the unwanted results of Western

Difficulty

Most Americans have difficulty knowing how to react to the revelations of the nature of Islam. The links of experience that would create empathy with this faith are few.

Yet the US, officially at least, must find a way 10 live with and respect this potent force. Leaders incountries facing the pressure of Islamic movements will find it difficult to continue to support US policies when the United States is seen as either contemptuous of Islam or opposed to political issues important to Muslims.

As with the moderate rulers of countries io the Muslim world. US leadership cannot bow to extremes. Balanced glimpses of Islam should help Americans uoderstand better the power and influence of this strong religion and demonstrate that alternatives to its extremes exist. Such enlightenment is important to both Americans and Muslims; they will be sharing the world together for a long, long time.

The Christian Science Monitor News Service.

A new star rises in Kremlin

MOSCOW, (Reuter): A new rising star in the Soviet leadership was confirmed on Thursday with the appointment of Yuri Maslyukov as a candidate (nonvoting) member of the Soviet Communist Party's ruling polit-

Maslyukov, a 50-year-old engineer with specialist knowledge of military hardware, replaces Boris Yeltsin on the polithuro. Yeltsin, formerly Moscow party chief, was sacked for criticising the slow pace of reforms instituted hy Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev.

Only a week ago Maslyukov was appointed chairman of the State Planning Committee Gosplan, marking the determination of the Soviet leadership to raise civilian manufacturing stan-

dards to those of the military.

He is one of a new generation
of officials promoted under Gorbachev to replace the ageing bureaucrats of the previous era. Already a deputy prime minister, he has now also been appointed a first deputy premier under Prime Minister Nikolai Ryzhkov.

Maslyukov's career took a leap forward in November 1985, when he was made a deputy prime minister and put in charge of the military industrial commission, the body responsible for the manufacture of weapons and other military equipment.

Success

The move was interpreted as a measure of his success in military industry, a sector which has traditionally turned out highquality hardware contrasting sharply with the generally poor quality of civilian production. One Western analyst said:

You take a Soviet rifle and it's

bloody good, while if you look at a toaster it's pretty awful." Under Gorbachev's economic restructuring programme, manufacturing output has been made subject to scrutiny hy quality control inspectors. Goods failing to meet requirements cannot be included in production figures.

Maslyukov was expected to concentrate his efforts on the Ragging Soviet engineering sector, which under his predecessor Nikolai Talyzin failed to meet

production targets. Gorbachev has described the modernisation of the engineering sector, on which the rest of industry depends for the supply of adequate machinery and tools, as essential if Soviet goods

are to compete on foreign mark-

Maslyukov faces the immediate task of ensuring the fulfilment of a planned 7.3 per cent increase in engineering output in 1988.

As head of Gosplan, where he served as deputy chairman from 1982-85. Maslyukov's main joh is to formulate strategic guidelines, while allowing enterprises sufficient autonomy to gear production to demand.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1573 - Irish rebellion is crushed effectively with surrender of James Fitzmaurice - Pacification of Perth ends fighting in Scotland between Regent and supporters of Mary Queen of

1574 — Fifth war of religion breaks out in France. 1660 - Sweden's King Charles IX executes leaders of pro-Polish party for treason.

1766 — Duchy of Lorraine is incorporated into France. 1820 — Cato Street conspiracy to murder British cabinet minister is discovered.

1836 - Siege of the Alamo begins in US state of Texas against Mexican attackers. 1854 - Britain agrees to leave territory north of Orange River in South Africa, allowing for establishment of constitution for

Orange Free State. 1901 — Britain and Germany agree on boundary between

German East Africa and Nyasaland. 1933 - Japan begins occupation of China north of the Great

1942 — Japanese suhmarine shells oil refinery near Santa Barbara, California (US).

1964 — Britain recognises President Abdul Amari Karume's regime in Zanzibar. 1970—Republic of Guyana, formerly British Guinea, formally ends association with Britain hut remains within Common-

1973 — Fighting continues in Laos despite peace agreement between Laotian government and communist-led Puthet Lao. 1975 — US decision to end arms embargo against Pakistan draws wrath of India, which cancels planned March meeting in

1986 — Leaders of military revolt in the Philippines demand that President Ferdinand E. Marcos yield power to Corazon

1987 — Peru's Attorney General Cesar Elejalde is wounded slightly when bomb explodes near his car while he is en route to

Ninety years in the fast lane

Enzo Ferrari, the grand old man of the racing car industry, the inventor, designer and engineer of some of Italy's fastest and sleekest cars has just celebrated his 90th birthday — 90 years of crashing through life. In celebration, the Pope will visit Ferrari at Modena. What sort of a man is this trail-blazer?



By Roger Boyes

THERE is not a straight line in a Ferrari. Look at it closely from any angle, sideways, face on or crouched down like a car thief, and it gradually dawns that the machine is completely asymmetrical; not a matching plane in sight. The same could be said of Enzo Ferrari, the grand old man of the racing car industry, the inventor, designer, engineer of Italy's fastest and sleekest cars.

He is tall, ungainly, frequen-tly rude, hullies his friends, has a mooumental ego and, if you survive all that, considerable charm. Oo Thursday, February 18, he celebrated his 90th birthday, 90 years of crashing through life.

That life has been the history of the ioternal combustion engine; and Ferrari's passion is for the race track. It began at the age of 10, in 1908, when he accompanied his father and elder brother, Alfredo, to the Bologna circuit. There he saw Felice Nazzaro win at what seemed to be an unbelievable speed: 60 miles an hour. His father ran a metal-work-

ing shop outside Modena, modifying axles

for the railway industry. He wanted Enzo to be an eogioeer, a respectable professional, oot a grease monkey. Enzo had other ideas, passing through the phases of wanting to be an opera singer and a sports journalist, and ending up committed to the infant sport of motor racing. When his father expanded the workshop to include car repairs, the issue was settled. By the age of 13, Enzo had learnt to drive.

Compulsion At the beginning of the century the automobile had the same kind of romantic compulsion as space travel in the 1960s: a sense of new frontiers, and new heroes, Italians, in Tom Wolfe's phrase, had the right stuff — Nazzaro, Vincenzo Lancia, Giuseppe Campari, Tazio Nuvolari. Knowing that he wanted to be a racing, and not a military hero, the First World War was something of an irritation.

Conscripted into the Mountain Artillery, he told his

colonel that he was a skilled mechanic and, with typical military contrariness, spent most of the war shoeing pack mules. Then he fell ill and was invalided out of the service. He tried unsuccessfully to find a joh with Fiat, but struck lucky as a test driver with CMN, Costruzzioni Meccaniche Nazion-This was the start of the pas-

senger car revolution io

Europe. After the war, entrepreneurs were husily adopting light truck chassis for passenger vehicles. It was a good time for test drivers and a good, if rugged, time for racers. Competition had a different feel about it in those days. In 1919, Ferrari and his close friend, Ugo Sivocci, set out from Milan to take part in the Targa Florio race in Sicily. They had to drive their racing car the length of Italy to get to the track. Ploughing their way through the deep snow of the Abruzzi Mountains, they were attacked by hungry wolves and had to fend them off with a

for racing drivers then). They arrived in Palermo in time for the start, but a petrol tank promptly dropped off. Enzo made rapid repairs. He was beginning to catch op with the rest of the field when police stopped him and made him wait until a local politician had finished making a speech in the market square. Yelling insults at politicians, Ferrari managed to finish, but as he remembers ruefully, "the timekeepers and spectators had already left on the last train to Palermo."

revolver (standard equipment

Ferrari's raciog career improved. After one victory at Ravenna, in 1923, an old man pushed through the cheering crowd and gave him a charred piece of fabric, a black prancing horse on a yellow background. It was the last remnant of the Italian fighter ace Francesco Baracca who, after shooting down 35 planes, died in flames during the war. The man was Baracca's father, and Ferrari, deeply touched, adopted the symbol for all of his cars.

There is something in Ferrari's ahrupt manner that reminds one of great horse trainers. Certainly, the equine imagery is there. When, in

1929, he set up his own Ferrari team under the umbrella of Alfa Romeo, it was known as a Scuderia — a stable. His cars were described as steeds, his drivers as jockeys. Alfa sup-plied the machinery, Ferrari mechanics tuned and modified,

By this time, Ferrari himself was oo looger to be seen at the wheel of the racing cars. First illness, and then, in 1932, the birth of his son, Dino, per-suaded him to hand over to younger drivers. The break with Alfa and the decision to make his own cars was a typical bit of Ferrari biography. First, Ferrari's protector gets nervous, wants quick results, tries to interfere, and finally gives orders. At this point, remari walks out.

and the jockeys woo some of the best races in the world.

It has happened again and again. After the Second World War, Ferrari cars had begun to make a real mark oo the racing world. At the same time, the sculpted sports cars were being cagerly snapped up hy heads of state and film stars. But to support the racing, Ferrari again needed a commercial protec-

Negotiations were opened with Ford in 1962, and almost from the moment the Americans walked in, it was plain that there was to be an epie struggle between the car producer as a hureaucratic mosolith, and the car producer as an eccentric lover of engines.

Uoder the proposed agreement, Ford would essentially run the sports car div-

ision, with Ferrari keeping a 10 per cent stake, while Ferrari would run the racing cars. In trooped the huge team of Ford chetmen. Ferrari had only one adviser. Every three mioutes, one of the Ford team would leave to ring Detroit. Ferrari thought they had howel

Metabolism

Ferrari has a standard Italian metabolism, getting up late and working late, happy to have a dinner at midnight. The Ford men were 9 to 5 creatures, and completely exhausted. Eventually, wheo Ford

began to stipulate what races Ferrari should win, the old mao exploded. "The answer the Ford men gave me," Ferrari recalls, "was calculated to humiliate. They said: 'But Mr Ferrari, you are selliog your eompaoy — you eathoot pretend to dispose of it as you wish'." Nowadays, Ferrari's commercial protector is Fiat. And the old man is happy enough, stalking his Maranello works as a laird patrols his estates. To some extent, Ferrari lives

with his ghosts. All retired racing drivers have lost friends on the track, but Ferrari has lost more than most. Almost every 90-year-old has survived his sehool-mates, but Ferrari seems to have been more marked than others. When his son Dino died of muscular dystrophy in 1956, he was deeply wounded; some of the zeal for victory left him. His coofidants have all been taken by the track. by the two years, or hy age and disease. Ferrari's chief designer says he is as "closed as a wal-nut", but he cries easily at death, or opera, or a track vic-

He tries to bridge the gap with other geoeratioos, but only valves and engioes really unite them. The company is run hy his adopted son, the off-spr-

ing of a former mistress, and he is content that after his death the cars will still be controlled hy a Ferrari.

The Ferrari Testarossa, one of the

world's outstanding performance cars.

Isolated He is an isolated figure, isolated even from the racing that is his passion. Oo a wide screen television, he watches the races, receiving briefings by telephone from his team man ager, he has oot been seen at the track on race-day since Dino's death. The combination of autocratic style and limited informatioo does not make for an altogether happy court. There are eoosiderable jealousies.

Enzo Ferrari has an impor tant say in who should be brought io, but cannot protect them if the team performs poorly. It is difficult to assess his impact oo strategy oowadays. Certainly the compaoy is sensitive to his prejudices and has postpooed some important decisions out of respect for the old man.



Ferrari (far left) with Nicolo Romeo founder of Alfa Romeo and Giorgio Rimani who sold Ferrari his

TODAY'S CROSSWORD

ACROSS 1 Moby Dick's pursuer

. . :.

a - Shi entrega

alin

TOR

....

of tolklore 9 Trendy food from the East 15 Chemical suffix 16 Rapeatedly

17 Poker hand 18 Nosh shop 19 Colts or fillies 20 1950 movia with Marlene Dietrich 23 Chronometric letters

24 Impresario Hurok 25 Cheddar or cottaga 27 Pacino and others 30 Be unguarded

32 Decimals 34 Pro -36 - up the works 38 Go astray. in a way 40 "-horse..." (Rev. VI. 8) 42 "King" Cole 44 Beatrice'a

admirer 45 Items sold in 18 21 Time division Across 22 Notice 47 Chum 26 Cremona 49 June anniversary

Abbr.

'— and Jew"

1987 Pulitzar

winner

capital

31 Play on words

33 Shankar's forte

product, for 50 Namesakes of short a Marx brother 52 Sea gull 54 Would-be grads 28 South America 55 Magna -57 Droop 29 1939 movie 59 That, in Tijuana with John Wayne 61 1958 movie

with Strasbero

and Fonda

35 letter 66 Athanian 37 Plan lawgiver 39 Romanian coins 68 Starchy root 41 Juarez 69 Perry and Della's creator 70 Russian villa

43 Cap for Malcolm 71 "- Central 46 Arranga Park": 1945 48 Liturgical musical 72 Early garden 51 Condition 73 Pallid 74 Witnesses 53 Templa, in

naighbor

readings

Thailand

Madrid

75 Couples 56 Divine love DOWN 58 Avarice 59 Icelandic saga 1 Elec. measures 2 Kitchen product 3 "Una voce poca 62 Lake Indian 63 Indic language fa," a.g. 64 Singer Laine 4 Alban and

Ranges of Gertrude 5 Ravolutionary knowledge 67 Compadre of symbol 8 Heavy blow 7 Baby's complaint 8 "A — Ache": Pinter play 9 Melted 10 Supernal craft: Abbr. 11 Scena shifters 12 Wheel 13 This month:

GOREN BRIDGE

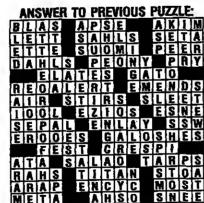
BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF ATTACK THE RIGHT SUIT

Q9764 EAST **4** Q 10 9 6 4 ♥ J 9 4 3 **±** 7·5 3 2 ♥ Q 10 8 2 O K 3 2 4 J 10 7 # Q SOUTH ♦ J 18 8

Both vulnerable. South deals.

4 AK953 The hidding: North South West East 2 NT Pass 1 NT Pass 3 NT Pass **Pass** Pass Opening lead: Two of ∇

Most bridge players are reluctant to give up a trick. The expert, however, is more concerned with how



many tricks he can make than with attitude made for a swing on this deal from a team event.

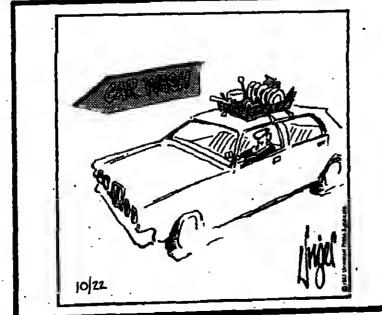
At both tables the final cootract was three no trump, reached on similar auctions. At both tables the opening lead was the two of hearts, and at both tables declarer won the first trick because he could not afford a spade switch.

With only six fast tricks, declarer occded to establish three more. Ooe declarer decided to go after the club suit, where he oeeded a 2-2 hreak to establish three long-card tricks. He cashed the ace-king, but when his 40 percent chance failed to materialize, he had no way to recover.

The second declarer chose to take the opening two of hearts lead at face value as indicating that the suit was splitting 4-4 That meant that he had to lose only two heart tricks, and that he could afford to give up two more tricks and still make his contract. Now it was easy to decide which suit to establish. He went after diamoods.

East woo the first diamood and knocked out declarer's remaining heart stopper. But South persevered with his plan, forcing out West's ace of diamonds. The defenders came to two heart tricks and two diamoods, but that was all.

Note that declarer would go down if he ducked the first heart and the Aries (March 20 - April 18) defenders found the spade shift. And when he chose to go after cluhs rather than diamonds, that set up a club as the fifth defensive trick.





By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart



By Johnny Hart HOW BOUT ELEPHANT CENSUS TAKER. WHOARE WHO IS BOOKENDS, A SUNKY YOU, REALLY? IT? .. DO YOU HAVE A YES. AND A WOK ? BATHTUB, A KITCHEN SINK AND A STOVE ?

YOUR STARS



You should concern yourself more with practical matters. You will have something to be pleased about. Have a good laugh at your self. You should not be quite so sentimental. Be prudent.



The Moon's better influence will help you to make a mark. Do not allow yourself to be intimidated. You will be able to take everything in your stride. Be hospitable.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

You should try to stay impartial in a dispute between two friends of yours. Do not be quite so severe on yourself or others. If you want to take advantage of a good opportunity you will have to act swiftly.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

You will be better able to do what you have in mind. Make sure you do not leave travel preparations until is is 100 late. Have a little more faith in yourself. Be constructive.



Leo (July 22 - Aug. 21)

You should seek to take a more positive viewpoint. You will find a little more goodwill being shown towards you. You must take more care not to put on weight. Be sensi-



The Moon's influence will help

you to see things more clearly. You should not leave quite so much to chance and to luck. Things are not what they seem. Be more watchful.



Libra (Sept. 22 - Oct. 22)

You will be able to thick more clearly. Once you have made up your mind do not waver. Avoid negative thoughts and gloomy reflection. Be a little more con-



Scorpio (Oct. 23 - Nov. 21)

You are subject to positive influences and will be able to get a lot done. You should not jump to conclusions and you should be ready to face the consequences of your actions. Look after your health. Be frugal.



You should not allow yourself to bedistracted. You will be able to see things much more clearly. Do not drive yourself too hard. Be ben-



This is going to be a good day for

you. You should not allow yourself to be persuaded to act contrary to your conscience. You should make sure you can meet your commit ments. Be reliable.



You should not try to deceive others. You will be able to get on better with your colleagues. Avoid taking a stranger into your confidence. Be less supercilious.



Pisces (Feb. 19 - March 19)

You will be able to make a success of what you are doing. You should not turn your back on reality. Do not lose the courage of your convictions. Be benevolent.

Dear Junior Readers

We have some new activities for you in today's Junior Times. We hope that you will enjoy trying them with your friends.

Thursday's Junior Times will focus on Kuwait's National Day, so be sure and look for the special stories and activities we have planned for this special day.

Aunt Barbara

Detective story

How did the sergeant know that the man was about to







I can

prove

that you





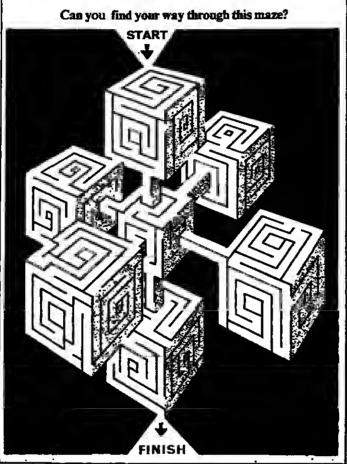
Answer: Because the suspect had put his shoes on and his bed was not disturbed.

Students compete in Quran competition



Twelve hundred students from Kuwait's private schools competed in a Quran recitation competition recently at the Private Education Institute in Jabriya. Ahmad Has, a second grader from Universal American School, received a mark of 96 in his age group. Ahmed is presented with a certificate by the Head of his school's Religion Department Abd Al Mousam. His teacher, Mama Lamis, is also pictured congratulating him and three of his schoolmates Yasmin Gamal, Rania Al Katib and Mena Arafa, all first graders.

Structure maze



Analogies

DESTRUCTION: DEATH:: (A) wash: dirt (B) germs: infection (C) sneeze: cold (D) cough; sneeze

OXYGEN: GASEOUS: (A) feather: light (B) mer-cury: fluid (C) iron: heavy (D) sand: grainy

AGILE: ACROBAT:: (A) grease: mechanic (B) peanuts: vendor (C) plant: fruit (D) eloquent: orator

CAT: MOUSE:: (A) bird: worm (B) dog: tail (C) trap: cheese (D) hide: seek

REMBRANDT: (A) Herodotus (B) Titian'(C) Socrates (D) Bacon as PICASSO: GAUGIN

(A) Thomas (B) Jack (C) Oscar (D) William; **ACTOR** as PENNANT: TEAM

ARROGATE is to USURP as CLOY is to (A) collect (B) employ (C) glut (D) cut

The fox and the hedgehog

A FOX was tremendously hungry. He ran to and fro all over a newly ploughed field, looking for mice, till suddenly he stumbled over a hedgehog who was sitting with a dead mouse in her

'Thief!' cried the fox angrily. What right has a prickly pig like you to such a tasty morsel?' And he snatched the mouse from under the hedgehog's nose, and swallowed it.

'May you choke on it, you thieving wretch! spluttered the hedgehog.
But the fox only laughed at the hedgehog's anger.

'Tellme,' he asked, 'why do you look like a sort of pincushion?

'These prickles are my only defence,' replied the hedgehog.

You poor thing? said the fox with a sneer. Thank God I have no need for any weapons of that sort — my cunning pulls me through all my difficul-

Suddenly they heard a commotion — Halloo! Halloo! — as two grey-hounds broke through the undergrowth and came streaking across the field.

Ouick as thought the hedgehog curled herself into a ball, while the fox took to his heels and ran. The dogs snuffled a bit at the hedgehog. but had their noses pricked for their pains, so they left it alone and rushed

off after the fox. Now the fox tried all the cunning he knew. He darted to and fro in a zig-zag, doubled back round behind the haystacks and played a hundred and one tricks - but all in vain. The dogs caught him and seized him by the ears, and drag-ged him before their master, the huntsman.

The problem with porridge

THERE was coce a poor but good little girl, who lived alone with her mother, and they had nothing left to eat. The little girl weot out into the forest, where she met a wrinkled old woman, who gave her a little pot, and told her that whenever she was hungry she must say to the pot, 'Cook, little pot,' and the pot would cook some fice steaming. porridge. When there was enough porridge, she was to say, Enough, little pot, and it would stop cooking.

THERE were once three

butterflies, a white one, a

red one, and a yellow one, who played in the sun-

shine, and danced now on

this flower, now on that

flower, and were so happy

that they never grew tired.

One day it started to rain

and they got wet, so they

tried to fly home; but the door was shut, and they

could find no shelter, so

they had to stay out in the

rain getting wetter and

So they flew over to the lily, and said, 'Good Lily,

open your flower a little for

us, so that we may shelter

'I shall be glad to take in

the white one,' said the lily,

wetter.

from the rain.

The little girl took the pot home to her mother, and they were not hungry any longer. but ate fice steaming porridge as often as they wanted.

Ooe day wheo the little girl was out, her mother said, Cook, little pot. The pot cooked the most delicious porridge, and she had plenty to eat, but she had forgotten the words to stop it, so the pot cooked on and oo till it overflowed. Sooo the steaming porridge filled the kitcheo. aod the whole house, then the

nex1-door house, and then the whole street, until it looked as though the whole world was

going to be filled with porridge.

No one knew what to do. aod everyone was frantic. At last, when only one house in the town was still clear of porridge, the little girl came back and said. Enough, little pot.' And the pot stopped

But anyone who wanted to go into the city had to eat his way there.

The three butterflies

for he looks like me. but I cannot take in the other

'If you will not take in my friends,' replied the white one, 'I shall stay wet, rather than desert them."

The rain fell more and more heavily so they flew across to the tulip and said, 'Dear Tulip, open your flower a little for us, and let us in to shelter from the ram.

'I shall be glad to welcome the red and the yellow ones', replied the tulip, 'but cannot take in the white one.

'If you cannot take in our friend,' said the red and yellow butterflies, then we shall have to do without your help.' And so they flew away together.

But the sun, who was hiding behind a cloud, had overheard them, and it was glad that the three butterflies stood by each other so nobly. It chased the clouds and the rain away, and beamed down on the garden and dried the butterflies' wings. So they danced and played among the flowers for the rest of the

- WC

1:08

laro

³Za

#affi

Factfile FROM THE GUINNESS BOOK OF RECORDS





ENOTABHINCONDONE ENOHEKETHEHLIAMC LOANOMGNEAEAONWESG



Rhyme time

make a poem out of them!

Alone

Atone

Bone

Cone

Disown

Bemoan

Bestrown

Brimstone

Chaperone

Dictaphone

Condone

Drone

Flown

Grown

Hone Intone

Hailstone

Keystone

Enthrone

Fereknown

All the words in this puzzle rhyme — but don't try to

Loan

Lone

Moan

Ozone

Postpone

Megaphone

Microphone

Monotone

Moonstone

Prone

Roan

Sewn

Shown

Telephone

Trombone

Unknown

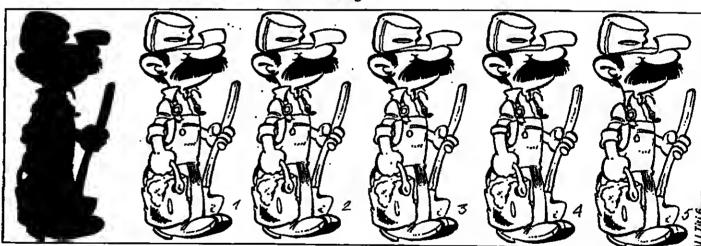
Stone

DHOZOPOWPYILTZGKTD Saxophone SPMANTTEELSOEAOMOE OANKSARSSNNTPPONNA LMXMDOOTOEOHOOHTEU ZAIONJORAPOHNNHOCN Undertone K R E E P N K N E N D S P R E D N T Xylophone BTJNEHWRENTIOANHRE N D L N O O O N M O O N S W T O B N YWOYRHONNOEHOOMCMO UROTNTPEEGNNPBWOIL D Y S N R S B O R B K O O O A N N D WELEKRHOLEONTNREMX BGDAPNWORYENJOECDY ENOLANUOWDXREENLII UMNWOLFNKNHPRONEGM

Dig in

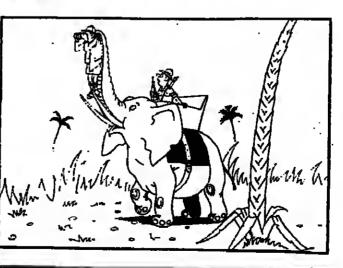
ctivity Corner

To which of these workers does the shadow on the left belong?



Trunk photography

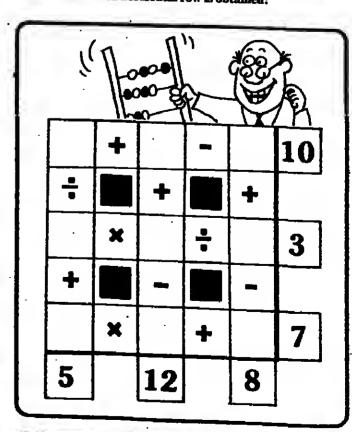
Can you spot the eight differences between these two pictures?





Mind jogger

Can you fit the numbers 1 to 9 into the grid so that the total at the end of each horizontal row is obtained?





BUSINESS & FINANCE

Record Japanese investments in UK factories

LONDON, Feb 22, (LPS): A decision by Omron Tateisi Electronics, a leading Japanese maker of electronic control components, to set up its first European production plant in Britain is the latest of three projects announced during the past week, hringing to 72 the total number of Japanese com-panies committed to manufacturing in the United Kingdom.

The other recent investors are Sanyo, which is to open a microwave oven factory and a components plant, and technology components specialists Hoshiko Sangyo and Nitto Kogyo, which are establishing a new company called Euro-Technology Industries (ETI) as a joint venture with a British manufacturer. All of these projects will be located in northern England.

A record 33 new Japanese investment projects in Britain have been announced during the past 12 months, along with expansion schemes for 12 existing operations. These will involve a total investment of more than £200 million.

in the last three months alone. I i new factory projects and two expansions have been given the go-ahead, representing invest-ments of almost £80 million.

Omron Tateisi Electronics is investing some £2 million in a factory at Telford in western England, where it will produce electronic control modules for office equipment such as fac-simile machines, copiers and

4.1

Sec. 1872

....

10.00

- 11 x.

4 1 24 4

0.02.

: 1. "I 🛬

N 11 22

\$90m World **Bank loan** for Morocco

PARIS, Feb 22, (Kuna): The World Bank is granting Morocco a loan of \$90 million to help the kingdom improve and expand its electricity distribution stem, according to the latest World Bank News, About 90,000 new clients are

expected to benefit from the project, which is to be implemented between 1988 and 1994.

Under the project, power facilities of the Office Nationale d'Electricite and five local ised and expanded.

Meanwhile, Tunisia has been

granted a \$28 million World Bank loan to further develop its small and medium-scale indus-

Effort

This new project comes after the successful completion of two earlier ventures in the same sector and includes a line of credit of \$27.5 million divided among three commercial banks, Banque de Tunisie, Banque du Sud and Societe Tunisienne De Banque.

The project falls within the Tunisian government's overall effort to hoost industrial entrepreneurship and to create jobs in economically sound projects at a relatively low cost, the World Bank said.

UK bank highlights key aspects of the crash

Financial system survived the shock

THE Bank of England last week produced its report on the October stock market crash. Extracts are ablished below.

The view was increasingly being taken well before the slump in share prices last October that equity markets were overvalued and that an adjustment was likely, especially given growing concerns about the US trade and fiscal deficits and the rise in US bond yields.

At its peak, the London market was 46 per cent above its level at the beginning of the year, compared with 44 per cent in New York and 42 per cent in

Volatility was nearly six times higher than the third quarter average in New York, over four times higher in London and over three times higher in Tokyo.

The figures also suggest that the volatility of the Dow Jones was higher during the crash than that of either the FT-SE or the Nikkei Dow. This contrasts with the third

quarter data which show little difference in the price volatility in each market.

Liquid

It has been suggested that the price of the most liquid stocks were the most volatile, but this is not borne out by the evidence. In the United Kingdom, alpha stocks are the most liquid; yet the data seem to indicate that they have been no more, and perhaps slightly less, volatile than the less 'visible" catagories.

During the crash, trading volume increased very sharply in

THE failure of the oil price recovery to bring a significant

degree of renewed growth to

Arah economies in 1987 may

have been disappointing in the

short term. It should, however,

prove salutary in helping the

Arah world to come to terms

with the highly uncertain econ-

omic prospects for 1988 and the

ever more pressing need for

structural adjustments, away from commodity dependence

and state investment, that were introduced during the year.

While more a period of con-solidation than expansion in the Arah economy, 1987 did bear

witness to encouraging incidents

of improved agricultural and

industrial performance and to

many practical initiatives in the

area of Arab trade and invest-

ment integration, Arah Banking

Even before the dollar

depreciation wiped out most of the post-1986 purchasing power gains expected by Arab oil

producers, their governments had shown caution in the 1987

hudgets and a desire to try to

Investment budgets in par-

tieular were pared back in

deference to their higher foreign

purchasing components, and in spite of their greater impact on

non-oil growth in sectors such as

construction, transport and

return to fiscal balance.

Corporation said in its Econ-

omic Financial Quarterly.

SPREADING THE RISK

The 'touch' on bargains of normal market size - difference between best bid and best offer price,

Equities	1986: July	Oct	1987: Aug	Sep	Oct 19-23	Oct	Nov	Dec 1-18
Alpha Beta Bamma	0.8 1.8 3.4	0.7 1.3 2.6	0.9 1.5 2.5	0.9 1.5 2.6	1.2 1.9 3.6	1.4 1.9 3.5	2.0 3.5 5.9	1.7 2.1 3.8
ondon, an	d even more	so in	institutio	ns appea	r to have been	Thisw	asnolan	ew phenomen

London, and even more so in New York; in Tokyo it fell. In London the number of shares traded in the week follow-

ingthe crash was some 40 percent above the daily average in the first nine months of 1987.
There were over 100,000 customer bargains transacted in

each of the two days of the week beginning October 19, more than twice the daily average over the same period. But the pace moderated abruptly: hy the end of the month

the daily number of bargains had returned to its pre-crash level, and thereafter continued to During November, the daily average number of bargains were close to 30,000, about two-thirds

the average since Big Bang. The distribution of trading between participants in the London market also altered during

the crash. Customers accounted for 60 per cent of all trades compared with the usual 50:50 split between eustomer and intra-market

there were virtually no incidents

of a real increase in government

spending, as pressures to control

government finances were not simply induced by prudence with

regard to depleting reserve

funds, but were more formally

imposed by IMF programmes, a

drying up of new international

bank credit, and shortfalls in

domestic revenue collection or

borrowing arrangements.

1987 emphasised the role of the

private sector as promoters of

supplementary growth, indepen-dent investment and indigenous

employment; some sought to re-

evaluate in more general terms

the role of private ownership and

private or decentralised state

introduced local government

horrowing or privatisation

Responses were mixed, but the need for reform and change of

emphasis was recognised on the

basis of particular countries' real

experience of the development process and financing problems,

and not simply in response to

economic dogma not necessarily

applicable to their individual cir-

Private sector activity in many

of the more traditionally liberal

Arah economies was affected

schemes for the first time.

, Openings

Many Arah governments in

After the initial downturn, over 80 per cent of the customer transactions were huy orders, but most of these were small. The net sellers. The specialist system in New

York and the market-making system in London operate with -somewhat different priorities. The specialist in New York

assumes an obligation to act to

prevent volatile price movements in the shares in which he has the sole obligation to make a market. As one element in this, he can delay, with the approval of the exchange, the opening of trading whenever the imbalance of orders would require a price sig-nificantly different from the previous day's close, and can halt trading during the day, again with the agreement of the exchange, if such an imbalance

The UK structure, on the other hand, emphasizes competition between a large number of market makers who are obliged to make two-way prices contin-uously throughout the trading

It gives priority to liquidity rather than price stability. In fact, however, prices during the crash were no less stable in London than in New York. As for liquidity, certain stocks were at times untradeable in New York.

credit, or a more immediate need

to rationalise capacity, staff and

In those economies providing

new openings to the private sec-

Private sector activity hit by tighter bank credit

other costs.

alpha and beta equities quoted on Seaq.

The most serious concern in connection with "structural" arrangements in London related to settlement. There were two aspects. First, an account period began on October 12 with a settlement date, for trading during the succeeding two weeks, of November 2. As the period progressed, there was growing anxiety about the accumulation of counterparty risk and the possibility of defaults by private

investors on account day. In the event the fears proved unfounded. A second aspect was the longstanding hacklog of unsettled bargains, which again contributed to counter party exposure. By October, however, the number of unsettled bargains was 50 per cent below the August peak. Concern about counterparty exposure is nonetheless thought to have contributed to depressed sentiment in the London market.

Causes

This article has focused on the course rather than the causes or the consequences of the crash. On the evidence to date, the overall judgement must be that the international financial structure survived the shock at least passably well.

There were no major insolvencies, although some firms sought additional capital from existing parents or by merger, and most markets, for all but relatively short periods, remained open. But this assessment is only ten-

Jordan and Iraq to set up joint company

AMMAN, Feb 22, (Kuna): Jordan and Iraq had decided to establish a joint company for chemical detergents with a capital of 8 million Iraqi dinars

The move came in the course of a meeting held here on Saturday by the Jordanian-Iraqi public industrial authority under commerce and industry ministers from the two countries. Projects

The company's articles of association were signed by Jor-dan's Minister of Trade and Industry Hamdi Al Tabba and his Iraqi counterpart Hatem Abdul Rashid.

To be based in Bagh company will engage in the finance and purchase of accessories for industrial projects in the two countries and supervise manufacture and marketing of chemical detergents.

World Business Summary

Dollar likely to shoot up later this year

A PROMINENT financial expert has said the dollar may shoot up later this year and the Wall Street stock market to maintain its yo-yo like movement for a while. Gold is likely to hover between \$435-450 an ounce for several months, according to Khaled Abui Sand who made the forecasts in an interview published yesterday in a Kuwaiti daily. The dollar, he said, retained a semblance of stability in the past two weeks, fetching about 130 yens, KD0.277 and 1.7 deutsche mark.

The greenback is likely to stick to those levels for several nonths but is expected to climb up then to 135 yeas, 1.75 dm and KD0.280, said Abul Saud. On the Wall Street market, he predicted the Dow Jones industrial index which, since the Black Monday, has swung between 1850 and 2000-plus points, would continue to do so before it retains stability.

However, he noted that industrial stocks on the US British and German markets are now undervalued and the time is ripe for investors — not speculators — to take long positions since many of those stocks are priced at less than their book value.

The bullion market has had its ups and downs in recent mouths as gold stipped \$40 or so per ounce before it rebounded to \$445 due to "monetary reasons," the financial expert said. He attributed the drop to oversupply believed coming from the Soviet Union and optimistic forecasts about low inflation in the industrial countries along with improved demand for bonds. Silver has noticeably kept pace with gold, he noted. The KD interest rates were relatively low due to abundant

liquidity in the Kuwaiti banks, according to Abul Sand, But he noted that interest rates on treasury bills (in the neighborhood of seven per cent) is fairly profitable for a guaranteed investment

Oil discovery confirmed

WELLINGTON, February 22, (Xinhua): The discovery of New Zealand's largest oil field in January last year was confirmed by successful testings of a third appraisal well just recently completed. The Kupe South field, situated some 35 kilometres offshore from Hawera (North Island) in the South Taranaki Bight, is now believed to be a closure containing more than the anticipated 60 million barrels of recoverable oil and gas condensate, together with 300 billion cubic feet of recoverable gas. The exact flow potential of the reservoir is yet to be determined by further appraisal drills.

appraisat orns.

The oil produced out of three drill stem tests recently completed through the pay zone in the Kupe South No.3 appraisal well on the eastern flank of the field is a waxy, light crude similar to that produced in the previous two wells, while the gas in the reservoir is very rich in higher order hydrocarbons, which provide condensates (light oil) and LPG's (liquefield petroleum gas). Announcing the results at a press conference in Wellington

yesterday, representatives of the New Zealand Oil and Gas Limited/oil fields NL group noted that the Kupe South field formed only one of a number of potential oil and gas traps situated on a north-south accumulation into the onshore area to the north. The most notable of the other prospecting targets was the Rua

prospect lying adjacent to Kupe South on its southern side, and the Torn prospect due borth of Kupe South, only 15 kilometres offshore. Each of these prospects had the potential to yield substantially larger reserves than the Kupe South field.

Turkey to liberalise economy

IZMIR, Turkey, Feb 22, (Reuter): Prime Minister Turgut Ozal said today his policy of economic liberalisation was the only way to raise Turkey to the level of Western Europe. "We will not abandon the pursuit of a liberal economic order. Such an order is the only way that will bring Turkey to the level of European countries," he told a meeting of the ruling Motherland Party in the western city of Izmir.

Ozal, a conservative, has set full Turkish membership of the European Economic Community (EEC) as a major foreign policy annual rate of nearly 60 per cent last month, a widening budget deficit and mounting debts. "Our political rivals must come to their senses and amounce openly that they favour a liberal economy, otherwise it will be impossible for them to come to

In other Arah countries too. Tazara railway aims to expand traffic and regional market

LUSAKA, Feb 22. (Reuter): Operators of the Chinese-built railway linking landlocked Zambia with the ocean through Tanzania believe they can turn it into an important and secure trade outlet for more sonthern African

Standwell Mapara, general manager of the Tanzania-Zambia Railway Authority (Tazara) told Reuter in an interview that he hoped to attract more cargo bound to and from such states as Malawi, Zimbabwe and Zaire.

Later, if a spur to lake Tanganyika could be built, Burundi and Rwanda might also use the 1,860km (1.110-mile) railway between Kapiri Mposhi in Zambia and Tanzania's port capital of Dar es

Link

The link, opened in 1976, has made a profit since 1984 after initial losses, Mapara said.

Meanwhile a 10-year rehabilitation programme began in 1985 and backed by foreign aid donors aimed to increase the volume of goods that the line carries up to 1.6 million tonnes a

It carried 1.2 million in the year to June 30, 1987, and a similar volume is expected this year.

By 1991 and 1992, I think we will be a far stronger railway in terms of capacity and speed," Марага саіф.

The railway has still to secure from donors 56 million out of \$227 million needed for the rehabilitation programme. But Mapara said that Tazara was the most reliable route in the region outside South Africa.

It has a key role in a campaign by landlocked African states to reduce economic dependence on South Africa. Other routes through Mozambique and Angola have been sabotaged by

Mapara said that although Tazara had met existing demand, it needed an estimated 27 new locomotives and 1,050 more wagons to complement existing stock of 75 Chinese and West German locomotives and 1,400

The United States had promised 17 locomotives and Sweden 375 high-sided wagons. Other donors, including West Germany and Austria, had said they were interested in helping. Work to upgrade the line and

improve safety was under way. The European Economic Community and Sweden were helping to develop quarries for stone ballast along the line while Austria had provided dumping machines and a ballast cleaner. **Exports**

Finland was shortly due to deliver a rescue crane.

Zambia's exports of copper, lead and zinc and its grain and fertiliser imports accounted for. more than 50 per cent of traffic. But Mapara said the railway was completing delivery of 7,000 tonnes of fertiliser to Malawi, its

variously by the general recessionary trends, poorer harvests than in 1986, government payment arrears, tighter bank

biggest consignment for that country. It had also moved 4,000

tonnes of fuel to Zimbabwe.

Tazara had been carrying an average of 1,500 tonnes a month of Zairean copper and zinc but there were problems in Zaire with the turnaround of wagons owing to costly and unexplained delays. Mapara said Tazara was ask-

ing donors for funds to huild a rail route to the Zambian port of Mpulungu on Lake Tanganyika, where lake transport could be developed to service landlocked Burundi and Rwanda. Rates

"This is very important in the regional context," he said. Tazara's rates were com-

petitive and had the advantage for businessmen in Zambia and Tanzania, which jointly own the line, that they were charged in local currencies, Mapara said. He said studies had shown the

cost of carrying a tonne of Zambian copper by rail to the Mozambican port of Beira was about 700 Zamhian kwacha (\$87) while transport by Tazara to Dar Es Salaam cost only 317 kwacha (\$40).

Zambia was shipping 3,000 to 36,000 tonnes of metal exports a month through Tazara while some 10,000 tonnes went to Beira through Zimbabwe by both road and rail.

Mapara said he did not see the development of the Beira line as a threat to Tazara's position in the regional network.

tor (domestic or foreign), time is obviously needed for respective governments to confirm their (\$8 million). ufactured exports, was applied in most Arab countries by the intentions, refine necessary legislation, and adjust intersectoral decline of the trade-weighted pricing and labour arranvalue of their currencies as the US dollar weakened, but some took-additional action through

gements. The rationalisation of government administrations and of certain consumer subsidy sys-tems brought some immediate government savings if not extra growth, and several Gulf countries introduced local Treasury borrowing instruments to help cover budget deficits -- successfully and without squeezing credit terms for the private sec-

On the external payments front, current account deficits and foreign debt problems persisted in many Arah countries, but spending adjustments and

among other factors that led to a significant narrowing of the much larger deficit levels recorded in 1986. An involuntary brake on

currency devaluations were

This was not a new phenomenon:

trading halts have occurred on the NYSE on previous occasions

when the market has fallen shar-

Exchange (ISE) remained open

throughout the crash, although

there were complaints that

market makers' price quotes were not available for significant

On Nasdaq, which is also a

screen-based telephone market,

some dealers shut up shop com-

pletely. In January 1988 Nasdaq

makers for a period (20 days) if

they stop making markets for

small orders (1,000 shares); in

London the penalty imposed by

ISE rules in three months' susp-

experience during the crash was

perhaps less obviously traumatic (than New York's), there were

departures from normal market

practice in a number of respects.

In the first place, market prices

werechanging so rapidly that on

several occasions the ISE declared a "fast market" and

market makers were permitted to

trade at prices which differed

from the normally firm prices of

London's

Although

announced a han on market

The International Stock

imports, and where relevant a boost to non-traditional manadministrative controls on imports or further currency devaluations.

Imports

Services imports were also reduced in certain countries as more technical and engineering cerns, and Arab expatriate workers were seen to step up the pace of their remittances in response to more realistically priced exchange rates and other incentive schemes.



If you're tired of the pressure building up in the financial stock markets worldwide, here's good

Our Foreign Currency Daily Savings will help you make the most of the money you have in Kuwait. Enjoy this privilege from an initial low saving of 100 U.S. Dollars or 100 Sterling Pounds.

Take advantage of our guaranteed high returns on your U.S. Dollars and Sterling Pounds. Withdraw your money, easily, whenever you wish, and without restrictions.

You'll benefit by safeguarding your money with us.

But this shouldn't come as a surprise.

Because at Commercial Bank, your convenience is our business.



Discover the difference

The following branches are open between 4 - 6 pm. Saturdays to Wednesdays: • Abdulla Mubarak St. • Hawalli • Salmiya • Fahaheel • Jahra • Shuwaikh Vegetable Market • Farwaniya • Khaitan

50/4

27/7

17/4

5/2

62/3

50/3

28/2

HOTOROLA

HRSH-MCLEN

HURPHY OIL

WAT INTERG

MRI CORP

1/5

43/0

2/5

GALVESTON

GATX CORP

GCA CP

GEARHART

GEN DATA

GEN HOST

GEHL ELECT

geh houswr

GEH INSTR

1/5

43/0

SEAGULL EN

SEALED AIR

37/0

25/6

22/3

74/5

54/I

29/0

49/1

7/2

38/1

46/6

3/7

19/2

22/4

38/0

23/6

10/1

4/0

42/6

6/2

25/3

22/4

75/0

SEARS ROE

SERV CORP

SF STN PAC

SHELL TRAM

WORLD STOCK MARKETS

		-			
		ICI	070/0		BULMER HP
	DON	IMI	194/0	LONDON	BURGESS CRH PLC
Aletta	Stocks)	JAGUAR	326/0	(Beta Stocks)	U-CPU COM
		LADBROKE LAND SECS	364/0		CALEDONIA
,		LAPORTE	512/0 395/0		CALOR GRP
NAME	LAST	LASHO	302/0	NAME CLOSE OPEH	CAHNON ST
ABBEY LFE	246/0	LEGAL+GEH	263/4	A.B. ELECT 365/0 365/0	CAP GROUP
ALD LTONS	339/0	LLOYDS BK	253/0	APV PLC 126/0 127/0	CAP.RADIO
AMSTRAD	149/0	LONRHO	251/0	AARONSON 124/0 121/0	CARADON
ARGYLL GP ASDA MFI	188/0 165/0	LUCAS IND	604/0	AAH HDLG 274/0 273/0 ADDISON G 81/0 80/0	CARLO EH
A B FOODS	285/0	MAGNET	237/4	ADDISON G 81/0 80/0 ADMEST GP 300/0 301/0	CARLESS C
BAA PP	-	MARKS+SP	180/0	ALEX WRKW 173/0 173/0	CARLTON C
BTR	103/0 258/0	MAXWELL C	248/0	ALLD IR B 213/0 210/0	CATER ALL
BAT INDS	428/4	NETAL BOX	188/0	ALLIANCE 799/0 800/0	CENTL ITV
BARCLATS	466/0	MEPC	483/0	ALLD COLL 125/0 127/0	CHATER CN
BASS	795/0	MIDLAND BK	380/0	ALLD PLAN 52/0 52/0	CHARTERHA
BEAZER	193/0	NEXT	265/0	AMARI PLC 161/0 163/0	CHLORIDE CHRISITES
BEECHAMS	460/0	NTH FOODS	278/0	AMEC PLC 338/0 340/0	CHAS, CHUR
BET ORD	247/0	P & O OFD	531/0	AMER TRUS 116/0 118/0	U-CI FER
BICC PLC	330/0	PEARL	445/0	AMERSHAM 480/0 482/0	U-CLUFF
BLUE ARRW	95/0	PEARSON PILKINGTON	697/0 222.0	ANGLIA TV 421/0 421/0	CLYDE PET
BLUE CIRC	435/0	PLESSET	150/0	U-APP HOL 310/0 308/0	COALITE
BOOTS CO	402.0 219/0	PRUDENTIAL	810/2	APPLEYARD 369/0 368/0	COATES BR
BPB INDS	253/0	RACAL	213/0	APRICOT 111/0 111/0	CASE GP
BR COMM	285/0	RANK HVIS	324/0	ARMSTRONG 137/0 139/0	COLLIHS W
BR AIRWAY	158/0	RANK ORG	635/0	ANGLO 0'S 393/0	CNTRL.SEC
BR AEROSP	352/0	RCKITT+CO	786/0	ANGLO RFD 199/0	COLOROLL
BR GAS PP	130/0	REDLAND REED	402/0 414/0	AQUAS. A. 79/0 78/0 ATTWOODS 288/0 288/0	COURTS FR
B.P. B.P.NEW	245/0 74/0	RYL BK SC	333/0	AUTO SEC 241/0 241/0	CI GROUP
BR TELCOM	242/0	RMC GRP	427/0	AVI5 EUR 310/0 311/0	COSTAIN G
BRITOIL	500/0	REUTER5	486/0	AVON RUBB 608/0 605/0	CONIE (T)
BUNZL	10170	RTZ CORP.	355/0	BSG INTL 68/0 69/0	CREST NIC
BURMAH OL	487/0	ROLL5 ROY ROTHMAN B	124/0 395/0	BAILL JAP 462/0 465/0 BANKER IT 67/0 68/0	CRODA INT
BURTON	223/0	ROMNTREE	423/0	BANKER IT 67/0 68/0 BK OF SCO 553/0 554/0	CROWTHER
CABLE&WIR CADBURYS	357/2 251/0	ROYAL INS	386/0	BARKER DO 152/0 150/0	CRYSTALAT
COATS VIY	243/0	SAATCHI	422/0	BARRT DEV 175/0 178/0	DARES E5T CRSENT JA
COMM UNI	308/2	SAINSBURY	218/0	B.WEHMILL 151/0 151/0	DAUSON IN
CONS GOLD	820/0	SCOT+NEW SEARS	240/0	BEJAN GP 180/0 181/0	OE LA RUE
COOKSON5	550/0	SEDGËVI CK	124/0 210/0	BELHAVEN 44/0 44/0 BELLWAY 225/0 225/0	DELTA GP
COURTAULD	308/0	5KELL	065/0	BEMROSE 212/0 213/0	U-DEWEY W
DALGETY DEE CP	287/0	SMITH+HEPH	135/0	BEHLOX HD 42/0 43/0	ORG PLC DIPLOMA
DIXONS	180.5 188/0	STD_CHART	490/0	BNHETT +F 35/0 36/0	DRAYTON J
ENG CHINA	392/0	STC	234/0	BENTALLS 192/0 193/0	DRAYTON C
ENTER OIL	305/0	STOREHSE SUN ALLIA	232/0 830/0	BERISFORD 310/0 296/0 BERKELEY 273/0 272/0	DUNKILL
FERRANTI	78/4	TARMAC	225/0	BERKELEY 273/0 272/0 BRKLY HAY 23/0 23/0	EAGLE TST
FISONS	249/6	TATELLYLE	822/0	BLCK LE 2 22/0 22/4	EAG TS RF EDIH AMER
GEN ACCID	840/0	TESCO	151/0	BOASE MAS 279/0 279/0	EDIN IT
GEN ELEC	153/0	THORN EMI	560/0	BODOI HGTO 145/0 146/0	U-ELDRGE
GLAXO GRANADA	018/0 328/0	TRAF HSE TSB	317/4 107/0	BOOKER PL 372/0 373/0	ELECTRA I
GLOBE	136/4	T + N	178/0	BORTHWICK 48/4 49/0 BOWATER 356/0 355/0	ELECTROCH
GRAND MET	453/4	TRUSTHSE	222/0	BOWTHORPE 174/0 175/0	ELEC RENT ELLIS EVA
GUS A	063/0 .	ULTRAMAR	278/0	BRAMMER 222/0 223/0	EMAP PLC
GUARD RYL	873/0	UNILEVER	490/0	BRENT CHE 128/0 131/0	ELLIS GOL
GKN GUI NNESS	312/0 277/0	UNIGATE	275/0	BRENY WKR 320/0 320/0	EMPIRE ST
HIMMERSN A	277/0 548/0	UTO BISC UTD NUSPR	258/0 427/0	BRIOON 141/0 142/0	ETAM
HANSON	134/0	WELLCOME	453/0	BRITANHIC 008/0 005/0 BR ASSET5 66/0 67/0	EUROTHERM
HUKER SIO	488/0	WHTBRD IH	282/0	BR.LND CO 273/0 274/0	EUROTH RG EURO W RG
HAVLEY	104/0	WILLIS FB	225/0	BR VITA 414/0 413/0	EVERED HL
HILLSDOWN	289/0	WOOLWORTH	281/0	BRIXTON E 258/0 259/0	EVODE GP
and the same		000000000000000000000000000000000000000		***************************************	U-EXPLAUR
	1	orld i		DE	FKI BABCK
					FARHELL E

London Stock Market Report

1/PREV-DAYS/2

1382.6 1396.4

987-1

897.27

88.76

268.9

436.79

1763.0

119.33

101.21

987.1

889.24

89.50

267.3

420.90

1746.3

120.01

101.96 107.82

1373.3

957.6

88.49

302.1

450.65

1663.6

115.04

90.79

870.22

LATEST

1396.3

263.5

FY 30 ORD

FY 500 5HR

FT ALL SHA

FY GOV SEC

FT GOLD MN

FT HINES F

FT WLD OLR

FT ULD STG

FT MLD LOC

FT OIL

U.K. EQUITIES OFF HIGHS AS WALL STREET SLIPS LONDON, FEB 22 - EQUIYIES WERE FIRM IN LATE TRADING, BUT EASEO FROM THEIR EARLIER HIGHS ON PROFIT-TAKING AS WALL STREET

CONFEDERATION OF BRITISH INDUSTRY (CBI) MONTHLY SURVEY OF INDUSTRIAL TREMDS, WHICH SHOWED THAT BRITISH INDUSTRY WAS CONTINUING TO SHRUG OFF THE EFFECTS OF LAST OCTOBER'S STOCK MARKET CRASH AND THAT THE U.K. ECONOMY IS STILL GROWING.

1,746.5 AFTER A HIGH OF 1,749.2 AT 1447 GMT, WITH VOLUME AT 1500 CHT A MODEST 240 HLH SHARES.

CAN TELL YOU THAY THE GAIN IS THINLY BASED", ONE TRADER SAIO. DEALERS SAY ALL THE SAME UNCERTAINTIES WHICH WAVE KEPT LARGE INSTITUTIONAL INVESTORS FROM ENTERING THE MARKET STILL REMAIN, AND THEY SEE LIYTLE ON YHE HORIZON TO CHANGE THEIR VIEW. "I INVOLVEMENT IS CONCERNED....THE BIG QUESTION IS WHAT HEXT YEAR WILL BRING ON THE ECONOMIC AND CORPORAYE HEWS FRONT", ONE RATHER PESSINISTIC TRADER SAIO.

WASN'T SURPRISING TO SEE A TOUCH OF SELLING", HE ADOED.

London Gold

LONDON, FEB 22 - GOLD BULLION EXTENDED EARLIER GAINS TOWARDS THE CLOSE ON BUYING INSPIRED BY THE WEAKNESS OF THE DOLLAR AND ENDED THE DAY 2.75 DLRS HIGHER AT 445.75/446.25, DEALERS SAID. PRICES HOWEVER REMAIN WELL WITHIN THE RECENT 440/450 DLR RANGE WITH PRODUCER SELLING OVERNANGING THE MARKET. SENTIMENT

ABOUT THE MARKET'S SHORT-TERM PROSPECTS IS NIXED WITH FEW CLEAR

INDICATORS AS TO WHICH WAY IT WILL MOVE. THE METAL HAD OPENED FIRMER AT 445.20/445.70 DLRS AN OUNCE AND HELD QUIETLY STEADY FOR MUCH OF THE DAY WITH A MORNING FIX OF 445.10 AND AFTERNOON SETTING OF 445.50.

London Money Market

LONDON, FEB 22 - U.K. MONEY RATES CLOSED AROUND 1/16 TO 1/8 POINT EASIER ON THE DAY IN THE WAKE OF A STRONGER POUND WHICH BRIEFLY PUSHED THROUGH 2.99 MARKS, OEALERS SAIO.

SENTIMENT WAS ALSO HELPED BY A FIRMER GILY (U.K. GOVERNMENY BOND) MARKEY THIS MORNIHG. DURING THE AFTERNOON GILTS LOST THEIR SHINE AS THEY EASEO.

THE BANK OF ENGLAND SURPRISED MANY AROUND HIDDAY BY REVISING IYS FORECAST FOR MONEY MARKET LIQUIDITY FROM A 250 MLH STG SURPLUS TO A 250 MLH STG SHORTAGE WHICH WAS SUBSEQUENTLY INCREASED TO A 300 HLH STG SHORTAGE.

|--|

S DI FI	DLR 	STG 1.7560/65 2.977/991 10.0925/1105 2.4473-4505 3.3545 .691145 0.772957	DMK 1.7020/25 2.9870/9905 	FFR 5.7525/45 100920/065 29.51/67 	OPEH HOON FIX FIX 1300 FIX HOON CLSE
SI		0.772957 227.62/93 19/02/1988	2.30599 OTHERS	7.79532 22/02/1988	CLSE

	BURGESS
24 N	CRH PLC
K 8)	U-CPU COM
	D*CPU COM
**********	CALEDONIA
- 00EU	CALOR GRP
E OPEH	CAHNON ST
0 365/0	CAP GROUP
0 127/0	
0 121/0	CAP.RADIO
0 273/0	CARADON
	CARLO EH
0 80/0	CARLESS C
0 301/0	CARLESS C
0 173/0	CARLTON C
210/0	CATER ALL
_	CENTL ITV
0 800/0	CHATER CN
0 127/0	CHARTERHA
0 52/0	
0 163/0	CHLORIDE
340/0	CHRISITES
	CHAS_CHUR
D 118/0	U-CI FER
0 482/0	U-CLUFF
0 421/0	O CCUFF
0 68/0	CLYDE PET
	COALITE
0 308/0	COATES BR
368/0	CASE GP
111/0	COLLINS W
139/0	
)	COLLIHS A
199/0	CNTRL.SEC
	COLOROLL
78/0	COURTS FR
288/0	CI GROUP
241/0	COSTAIN G
311/0	CANTORS A
605/0	
69/0	COWIE (T)
465/0	CREST NIC
	CRODA IHT
68/0	CROWTHER
554/0	CRYSTALAT
150/0	DARES EST
178/0	CRSENT JA
151/0	
1B1/O	DAMSON IN
44/0	OE LA RUE
225/0	DELTA GP
	U-OEWEY W
213/0	ORG PLC DIPLOMA DRAYTON J
43/0	DIPLOMA
36/0 193/0	DRAYTON I
193/0	DRAYTON C
296/0 272/0	DUNHILL
23/0	EAGLE TST
23/0	EAG TS RF
22/4	EDIH AMER
279/0	EDIN IT
146/0	U-ELDRGE
373/0	ELECTRA I
49/0	ELECTRON:
355/0	ELECTROCH
	ELEC RENT
175/0	ELLIS EVA
223/0	EMAP PLC
131/0	ELLIS GOL
320/0	EMPIRE ST
320/0	

156/0 157/0

226/0 229/0

113/0 113/0

92/0 92/0

345/0 345/0

542/0 547/0

260/0 261/0

201/0 200/0

191/0 191/0

294/a 290/a

159/0 160/0

102/0 103/0

715/0 718/0

340/0 340/0

555/0 558/0

295/0 296/0

31/4 31/0

56/0 56/0

486/0 490/0

104/0 103/0

18/0 18/0

103/0 103/0

116/0 116/0

318/0 319/0

350/0 350/0

55/0 55/0

578/0 578/0

450/0 448/0

45/0 45/0

232/0 232/0

255/0 258/0

43/0 43/0

273/0 276/0

85/0 86/0

116/0 115/0

204/0 204/0

188/0 188/0

110/0 111/0

160/0 160/0

31/4 31/0

142/0 143/0

209/0 210/0

392/0 395/0

251/0 252/0

106/0 108/0

370/0 370/0

196/0 197/0

855/0 860/0

159/0 160/0

15/6 15/6

94/0 95/0

149/0 150/0

351/0 350/0

192/0 194/0

98/0 98/0

168/0 168/0

198/0 198/0

59/0 59/0

237/0 238/0

258/0 258/0

219/0 219/0

114/0 115/0

161/0 162/0

151/0 152/0

92/0 92/0

82/0 81/0

422/0 423/0

122/0 123/0,

207/0 209/0

332/0 334/0

48/0 49/0 241/0 242/0

109/0 109/0

296/0 297/0

663/0 650/0

192/0 185/0

489/0 490/0

a1/0 81/0

250/0 253/0

124/0 124/0

201/0 202/0

571/0 575/0

HEATN (CE 375/0 375/0

EUROPE

353.2

20/4 20/0

39/0 40/0

345/0 353/0

219/0 221/0

119/0 120/0

280/0 279/0

F R GROUP 278/0 279/0

U-FLOYD 0 33/0 33/0

GEEST PLC 245/0 246/0

GEI INTL 120/0 120/0

GERRD.&NAT 305/0 305/0 GVTT ORIE 252/0 252/0

GESTETNER 180/0 179/0

FOSECO NI

FLMG.AM.I

FLMG.MERC

FLMG.OSEA

FRESHBAKE

U-FORD H

GLYNWED

GVTT ATLT

GVTT STRT

GREYCOAT

GRMPN_TV

GRA GRP

GT PTLND

NT.UNVL.S

GRNHL.WYL

GRN.KIHG&

HTV GROUP

HALL (H)

HRSN+CRSF

U-HWTHRN

HELENE LN

HNDR5H.GR

HPVTH.CRM

HEWD-STUR

HEYWOOD W

GPG PLC

GRMP.TV.H

162/0 163/0

88/0 88/0

138/0 135/0

250/0 250/0

115/0 116/0

97/0 98/0

102/0 102/0

167/0 166/0

668/0 667/0

39/0 39/0

11/0 11/0

32/4 32/0

73/0 74/0

119/0 121/0

179/0 181/0

306/0 308/0

35/4 36/0

277/0 278/0

216/0 216/0

283/0 285/0

401/0 402/0

252/0 251/0

291/0 290/0

134/0 134/0

196/0 197/0

39/0 39/0

282/0 283/0

155/0 155/0

31/0 31/0

160/0 160/0

199/0 197/0

224/0 223/0

370/0 370/0

220/0 223/0

304/0 304/0

472/0 472/0

312/0 312/0

460/0 460/0

498/0 495/0

142/0 145/0

80/0 81/0

115/0 114/0

388/0 385/0

370/0 371/0

83/0 83/0

37/0 37/0

100/0 101/0

475/0 475/0

36/0 36/0

201/0 203/0

263/0 264/0

11/4 11/0

252/0 **25**2/0

119/0 120/0

377/0 380/0

143/0 143/0

169/0 170/0

159/0 160/0

51/4 52/0

385/0 388/0

24/4 24/4

93/0 94/0

139/0 138/0

142/0 141/0

274/0 275/0

20/0 20/0

80/0 80/0

233/0 234/0

106/0 106/0

328/0 327/0

119/0 119/0

90/0 90/0

48/0 48/0

179/0 178/0

162/0 161/0

298/0 296/0

333/0 333/0

115/0 115/0

138/0 138/0

65/0 65/0

90/0 90/0

88/0 88/0

224/0 226/0

190/0 195/0

HIGGS+HIL 311/0 310/0

ICE.FZ.FD 304/0 305/0

IMRT IHTL 385/0 388/0

INT.BU.CH. 100/0 99/0

INVGDN.D5 205/0 205/0

INVSTR.C. 313/0 314/0

INT_CTY_HS 184/0 184/0

JHSN.KATH 246/0 246/0

KENDY.BRK 261/0 262/0

KLURT.8H5 334/0 334/0

LAING(J)A 283/0 285/0

LEX SERVC 305/0 306/0

LDH+MCH5T 274/0 277/0

LOU+CO (W 587/0 587/0

LOUIS HOLE 341/0 340/0

MACARTH G 325/0 317/0

NEHEC (MEC 194/0 193/0

NENZIES J 377/0 375/0

MERCHT.TS 137/0 139/0

HIOSUMMER 318/0 319/0

MOUNTLEIGH 152/0 155/0

HRGH CRUC 232/0 233/0

MRGTE-MER 133/0 135/0

MORLAND+C 473/0 475/0

N.TOKYO I 139/0 140/0

HEWARTHILL 265/0 270/0

NEWS INTL 272/0 273/0

NORMANS G 55/0 55/0

N.AM.TRUS 344/0 348/0

PEACHY PR 380/0 388/0

PRDF00T A 242/0 243/0

U-RANDS T 125/0 127/0

RDFRN PLC 450/0 448/0

2/6

146/0

688/0

HICKSH.IH

H'LND.DIS

HOGG GARD

HOGG TST

HOLMES PR

HOWDEN GR

IBSTK.JSE

INCHCAPE

I NOPHOT W

INDPNDT

KALON

KETSON

KLEIH OS

KWIKSAVE

U-KUNICK

LDH.IHT.G

LAIRD GRP

LAIHG(J)-

LAING PRO

LAMONT HD

LANDLEISU

LWRNCE.(W

LEIGH IHT

LILLEY-JF

LOGICA

LDH+MET

LDM INV T

LASMO OPU

LDW.UTO.I

LOVELL HD

LYNTON P&

LOW+BONAR

LWT HDGS

H+G GROUP

M.K.ELEC

MCTHY+STH

MCKNIE.PL

MNSFLD .BW

HCALPINE

HTSTN.YHO

U-MRRYDUN

METALR/X

MEYER, IHT

U-MICROVT

MINET HDG

U-MOLIH.V

MONKS IT

HORGAN GR

U-MRRIS W

MRRSN.SHK

MT.CHLT.H

MUCKLON G

MRRY.INC.

MRRY.INT.

NHAN. IND

NORCROS

NRFLK_CP.

N.ENG.IND

HORDH+PCO

HORTON OP

OCEAN T&T

OCEANICS

OWNERS AB

OXFRD INS

PAC.ASST.

PRKFLD GR

PENTLAND

PHOEHIX

PHICOM

PI CKWI CK

PLEASURAM

POLLY-PEC

POWELL DU

PURSCRN I

PRMR.C.O.

U-PROP TS

QUEENS M.

RAINE INO

RHP GROUP

RATHERS

PREEDY A

MONITEM J

MAI PLC

MATTHEWS

MARLEY

U-HUGHES

1/0 142/0	ETAM	258/0	258/0
8/0 005/0	EUROTHERM	323/0	322/0
6/0 67/0	EUROTH RG	269/0	267/0
3/0 274/0	EURO W RG		19/C
4/0 413/0	EVERED HL		117/0
8/0 259/0	EVODE GP		152/0
	U-EXPLAUR		30/0
	FKI BABCK		129/0
	FARHELL E		155/0
***************************************	FED . HOUSN		233/0
	FEHNER JH		168/0
PREV-YR	FERGUSON		291/0
1373.3	U-FIELDS M		130/0
957.6	FIHE ARTS		236/0
870.22	FIHLAN GP		77/0
88.49	FLEMING J	200/0	
302.1	F & C PAC	113/0	
450.65			
16636	FIHLAY J		93/0
115.04	FIRST LEI	526/0	
90.79	FIRST HAT	237/0	
99.08	FST SCOT	383/0	
	FITCH LOV	260/0	
	FORCOL IT	100/4	101/0

EDGED BACK TOWARDS THE DOW 2,000 LEVEL, DEALERS SAID.
TODAY'S FIRMER TREND CAME AGAINST THE BACKGROUND OF A

THE FTSE 100 SHARE INDEX AT 1540 GMT WAS UP 16.7 POINTS AT

"I CAN'T REALLY SEE WHAT'S PUSHING THE MARKET AHEAD, BUT I THINK YOU CAN WRITE THIS YEAR OFF AS FAR AS LARGE INSTITUTIONAL

"THERE WAS NOTHING MAJOR ORIVING TODAY'S IMPROVEMENY SO IT

N	forgan St	anley C	apital Inter	mations	l Indice	8
<u> </u>	INDEX	LATEST	1/PREV-DAYS/2	PREV-QR	PREV-YR	****
]	AUSTRALIA	243.7	244.2 242.2	259.3	259.3	
Ł.	AUSTRIA BELGIUM	200.5 328.4	200.9 197.4 332.0 325.0		215.4 260.2	
	CAHADA Cehnark	349.2 368.2	347.3 350.1 367.5 368.4	350.7 336.6	350.7	•
	CENTARA	310.2	307.3 300.4 305.4 304.3		336.6	- }

AUSTRALIA	243.7	244.2	242.2	259.3	259.3	
AUSTRIA	200.5	200.9	197.4	215.4	215.4	
BELGIUM	328.4	332.0	325.0	260.2	260.2	
CAHADA	349.2	347.3	350.1	350.7	350.7	,
CEHMARK	368.2	367.5	368.4	336.6	336.6	
FRANCE	310.6	305.6	296.3	288.5	288.5	
'GERMANY	164.1	164.9	164.6	156.6	156.6	
HONG KONG	1635.7	1635.7	1635.7	1644.3	1644.3	
ITALY	369.6	367.8	357.5	377.4	377.4	
JAPAN	. 1199-1	1187.3	1177.0	1022.3	1022.3	
MEXICO	0	2653.5	2653.5	5476.3	5476.3	
NETHERLNDS	233.7	234.1	232.4	215.9	215.9	
NORWAY	419.8	413.8	402.6	392.4	392.4	
SINGAPORE	496.0	492.1	492.1	473.1	473.1	
SPAIN	226.6	227.3	225.1	209.5	209.5	
SMECEN	819.8	826.4	838.63	697.3	697.3	
SWITZ	150.9	151.9	151.2	140.7	140.7	
U.K.	523.8	526.4	525.8	515.7	515.7	
U.S.A.	242.0	238.8	240.4	229.4	229.4	
WORLD	427.6	425.0	421.3	408.0	408.0	
E.A.F.E.	793.1	790.6	777.4	757.5	757.5	

Loans onsumer

362.0 .

* Borrow up to 10 times your salary ★ Low Interest Rate

★ Repayment up to 36 months

الىنكالتجاري Commercial Bank

354.5 350.6 362.0

NEW YORK

OPEN MID-DAY

31/5

78/0

21/1

48/5

16/0

27/4

22/7

28/7

76/6

59/2

29/4

17/1

76/0

49/0

14/5

39/4

10/5

22/2

59/6

34/2 21/5

25/5

24/3

29/7

62/3

62/1

18/5

6/5

24/5

49/2

6/4

45/4

53/4

45/5

32/7

42/0

30/4

14/4

11/3

33/5

21/3

62/0

22/7

40/4

2/2

33/5

12/0

23/2

45/6

60/4

7/2

22/6

22/2

13/1

19/6

28/3

30/5

38/0

3/0

43/5

12/0

32/6

28/1

25/2 45/3

39/7

34/1 10/4 56/6

25/5

80/6

5/7

7/4

27/3

167/2

18/4

6/5

24/6

30/0

47/6

45/0

54/2

32/7

42/4

30/4

44/3

19/0

14/5

11/3

33/6

62/4

22/6

167/2

40/6

2/2 33/4

12/0

23/3

35/4

23/3

45/7

25/0

60/6

48/0

22/6

22/3

19/6

24/6

28/1

17/3

30/5

37/6

3/0 34/7

43/5 12/1

32/7

28/0

25/0 45/3 39/7

*08 33/0

25/0

34/0 10/4 56/4

25/5

80/7

5/7

7/4

27/1

37/3

155/0 155/0 31/5 A BSCH COM 145/0 142/0 78/2 60/4 60/0 ATLANTIC R 20/7 192/0 193/0 AAR CORP 416/0 416/0 **AETNA LIFE** 49/0 ALASKA AIR 16/1 68/0 68/0 152/0 152/0 ALCAN ALUM 27/6 ALCO STAND 22/7 180/0 181/0 44/6 302/0 305/0 AMER CYANA 28/7 AN ELE PUR 142/0 142/0 144/0 148/0 AM HOM PRO 76/6 233/0 235/0 59/0 AM STORES amer t t ANAX AMOCO CP AMPCO PITT

67/0 68/0

343/0 345/0

206/0 206/0

445/0 443/0

READICUT

REED ORD

REED "A:

REFLIGE GR

REGALION

RENI SHAW

RENTKIL.G

ROBIHSON

ROCKWARE

ROTHSCHLD

U-RLF-NOL

ROMNET

ROTORK

RUBEROID

SALVESEH

SVLLE G.G

SAVOY "A"

SCAPA GRP

SCOT.E.IT

SCOT_H_TS

SCOT_MET_

SCOT_HORT

SCT NAT C

SCT NAT I

SCT NAY W

SCOT.TV

SCND.ALL.

SEC.T.SCO

U-SELECTY

SNR.ENG.G

SIMON ENG

SINGER+FR

600 GROUP

U-STH BUS

SLOUGH ES

SMITH U-A

SMITH W-B

SMITHS IH

STAKIS

STEETLY

SMITH D

78/0

313/0

SIEBE

SCOT.IT

RGBY.P.CE

RENOLD

SAGA HOLS. 172/0 172/0 29/3 17/3 137/0 138/0 75/6 43/0 43/0 773/0 775/0 49/0 14/6 218/0 219/0 120/0 120/0 AMR CORP 39/3 AMR GEN CO 164/0 163/0 AMRDA HESS 121/0 122/0 10/5 ANTKEM ELE 120/0 120/0 APACHE CP 97/0 98/0 APACHE PET 45/0 45/0 ARMCO INC 88/0 88/0 ASARCO INC ASHLND OIL 59/6 34/1 21/6 ATLS CORP AVERY INY AVNET INC 25/7 AVON PRODS 24/3 BCE INC 30/0 BELL-HOM 62/4

10/4 12/0 412/0 413/0 714/0 719/0 101/0 101/0 1B/O 18/O .53/0 53/0 320/0 320/0 249/0 250/0 78/0 BELL-HOW A 96/0 96/0 BETH STEEL REVERLY 272/0 273/0 BNK BOSTON 366/0 368/0 BNK BSTN-A 296/0 297/0 BNK H-YORK 59/0 59/0 BNK TR-HY 228/0 228/0 BANKAMER BHKAM SPEC BOEING BOISE CASC BORDEN BORG-WARNE

CBI IND

CENTEL CP

CENTRO DAT CHAMP INYL

CHAMP SPA

CHARTER CO

CHASE MANH

CHEMED CP

CHENIC NY

CHEVRON

CHRYSLER

CHUBB CORP

CHUR FR CH

CIGNA CORP

CIN MILACR

CIR CIT ST

CLARK EQUI

CHPBLL RES

CND PACIFC

COACHMEN

COASTAL

COLECO

COLGATE

COLT INDS

COLUMB GAS

COMM EDIS

CONS ED-NY

CONTINENTA

CONTL ILLH

CONTEL CP

CONTR DAYA

COOPER T-R

COOPER COM

CORNING GL

CRANE

CRAY RES

CULLINET

DATA GEN

DAYAPOINT

OANIEL IND

CONAGRA

COCA COLA

COLEMAN CO

CIRCLE K

CITIÇORP

CLOROX

SMURFIT J 365/0 368/0 SOV.O+GAS 110/0 110/0 SPONG HLD 17/0 17/0 SPRING RA 174/0 173/0 SPRX-SARC 175/0 176/0 STURGE HL 424/0 422/0 BOWATER 98/0 98/0 BR TELECOM U-STNHOPE 200/0 200/0 BRIGGS-STR STANLEY A 190/0 190/0 BRIST-MYER 150/0 STVLY_IND 311/0 311/0 BURNDY CP STURT . WRT 618/0 C 3 INC 60/0 62/0 CABOT CORP TV.SV.HLD 71/0 70/0 CAESARS WO 367/0 368/0 CAROLI FRE 361/0 353/0 CAS NAT GS 166/0 166/0 CAST-COOKE CATERPILLA

YYLR . WDRO TELE.SOUT TVA OHT-U YIE RACK 135/0 135/0 YI GROUP 308/0 310/0 TIME PROD 163/0 163/0 TELEMETRI 29/0 29/0 TELPH_REN 200/0 200/0 TEMPL_B_I 206/0 208/0 TOMKINS F 233/0 234/0 112/0 113/0 30/0 30/0 15/0 233/0 233/0

TOOTAL GR TRNUCCO G TRNWOOD W TRSPRY.OE TRAVIS+AR 320/0 320/0 TR.IND&GE 110/0 110/0 TR.PAC.IN 40/0 40/0 TRICENTROL 200/0 200/0 TR CTY LO 69/0 70/0 TP PROP 87/0 88/0 109/0 110/0 TRIMOCO 36/0 37/0 YRITON ER 159/0 158/0 U-YSB CHA 145/0 145/0 TURRIFF C 281/0 280/0 T.TEES TV 559/0 560/0 TYNDALL R 125/0 126/0

ULSTER TV 83/0 84/0 UNDERWOOD 112/0 112/0 UNI .OCOUN 810/0 808/0 UNITECH 198/0 198/0 352/0 350/0 UTD.INDUS 79/0 78/0 VG.INSTM7 393/0 393/0 VAUX GROU 512/0 510/0 VERSON 17/4 18/0 156/4 157/0 VICKERS VKING RS. 50/0 51/0 127/0 126/0 334/0 333/0 104/0 106/0

VIRGIN GP VPI GROUP W_GRNBHK WARBURGS 315/0 317/0 WRD.WHT.GP 315/0 316/0 WTSON+PHIL 221/0 221/0 WATERFD 0 69/0 68/0 WATERFD I 68/0 WATES CITY 180/0 182/0 WATTS B+B 274/0 273/0 U-WAYNE KR 53/0 53/0 WELLMAN 41/0 41/0 WESTLAND 79/0 80/0 WCRS GROU 219/0 30/4 30/0 WHEWAY PL WIDNEY

DAYTON HUD OIG EQUIP 32/0 31/0 ULLMS.HDG 264/0 263/0 U-WMS.LEI 55/4 56/0 OEERE-CO WILSON BW 178/0 178/0 OTEBOLD WLSH(C)HD 324/0 325/0 OISNEY W WIMPEY (G 245/0 248/0 WOLV+DUD 374/0 377/0 DOM CHEM WOLSELET 242/0 243/0 DOW JONES 470/0 470/0 U-WYKO GR 64/0 63/0

27/6 DRESSER 29/1 OREYFUS DUKE POWER 46/7 50/0 DUN BRAD 85/0 13/1 OUPONT DUQUESNE DYNAMICS 18/0 E SYSTEMS 28/4 EASTMAN K 41/0 71/2 6/5 19/7 EATON CORP EMERY AIR ENHARY CP ETHYL CP 21/6 EXXON 42/6 FAM OOL ST 9/4 FED EXPRSS 44/6 FIELDCRESY 18/0 FIH COR-AM 1/4 FIRESTONE 43/0 FMC CORP FORD MOTOR FORY HOWAR 37/5 FOXBORO CO FRCHLD IND 8/4 FST BANK 23/3 FST BOSTON

121/0 120/5 39/7 48/1 40/0 48/1 OELTA AIR 11/1 DIAMOND SH 11/0 47/3 47/5 DOVER CORP 61/6 85/1 85/1 32/5 32/4 28/0 29/3 49/6 13/1 17/5 28/4 42/3 71/0 6/5 19/7 21/5 42/6 44/7 18/0 1/4 43/3 25/6 44/6 37/7 25/1 8/5 23/5 23/7 23/7 FST CHICAG 22/6 22/7 *10 FST CTU BK *11 34/2 34/4 FST NAT BC 46/6 GAF CORP 46/6 GANNET CO 36/2 36/0

GEN MILLS 69/0 GENL MOTOR GEN 51GNAL 45/3 19/3 SENCORP GENRAD INC 7/5 4/4 GEO IHTL GEORGI-PAC 37/2 GERBR SCIE 16/5 GILETT 38/5 GLOBAL HAR GOLDEN NUG 9/7 GOODR I CH GOODTEAR GOULD THC 11/1 GRACE UR 26/2 GRAINGER 58/0 29/0 GREYHOUND **GROLIER** 13/2 GULF RES-C GULF-WESTN 75/4 **HALLIBURTO** 31/5 HALLWOOD 15/0 23/2 HANNA HIN HARRIS CP 29/5 HARTMARX 25/6 ECLA NIN HEILEMN BR 40/3 KEIKZ KJ 40/2 HEL CURT 15 29/4 HELH-PAYNE 22/7 HERCULES 48/7 KESSTON HEWL-PACK 60/2 HEXCEL CP 40/5 27/5 HILLENBRND HILTH HTL5 79/6 HITACHI 99/2 HOMESTAKE HMDY-HARMN 14/7 HOLIDAY C 25/2 HOME DEPOT 21/7 HOME FED S 25/4 112/0 HONOA HOTR HONEYWELL 64/4 31/4 HOUGHTH MI HOUSTON IN HUGHES SUP HUHANA IHC 20/1. **HUTTON EF** 30/2 113/1 IC INDUST 34/7 ICH PHARMA 7/2 ILL PUR CO 23/5 21/7 INCO LTD INGRSLL-RA 37/4 IHTL HIHER 46/6 SML-NSKHOL 80/7 K MART CP 33/7 KAISER ALM KELLWOOD KERR-MCGEE 37/6 KEYSTONE 16/5 KIDDE INC KIMB-CLARK 53/3 KLH R O AI 18/0 KRAFT INC KROGER CP LEAR PETRL 2/1 LEHMAN LEHNAR 18/1 LILLY ELI 77/0 LIHCOLH NA-LITTON IND 78/2 LOCKHEED 41/6 LOCTITE CP 30/6 LOM-NEYYLE LONE STAR LOWES 19/1 3/1 MGMT ASS M MARIETTA MA COM INC 10/1 MACHILLAN 61/5 MANHATTAN 17/6 11/7 MANOR CARE HANU HANOV 23/4 NARRIOTT 29/1 MASCO CORP 178/4 7/1 45/0 MATSU ELEC MATTEL INC HCA INCORP MCDONALDS 45/7 HCDONNELL MCGRAW-HIL 55/6 MEAD : 37/6 MERCK - CO -161/2 MEREDITH 28/6 MERRILL LY 23/2 MESA OFFSH 1/3 44/5 MOBIL OIL **MONSANTO** 88/6 MONTANA PO 34/0 MORGAN "IP HORT YHIO

1/2 3/5 GENL OTHAK 52/6 43/2 43/2 8/5 8/7 8/6 30/2 30/1 50/2 50/1 69/2 45/3 19/3 7/5 4/3 37/1 16/5 38/7 10/0 26/4 57/6 29/3 13/2 13/3 75/4 31/7 15/0 22/6 29/3 12/7 40/1 29/5 48/6 3/7 60/6 40/5 15/2 15/0 25/4 21/6 25/4 112/6 65/1 31/3 113/3 35/0 7/1 23/5 22/0 37/2 46/6 80/7 37/5 16/5 63/0 53/5 17/6 55/2 28/7 12/2 75/7 78/4 40/4 19/0 3/1 46/3 10/1 61/4 17/7 12/0 23/4 29/0 26/1 178/4 7/1 44/7 45/5 62/2 55/2 37/7 161/2 29/2 23/2 1/3 44/7 89/6 34/2 43/4 43/6

NCR CORP SHER PLOU 54/1 23/4 23/3 HEW ENG EL SNERY-WILL 29/C NEW PLA RE 13/5 STNGER CO 49/1 37/5 NEWELL CO 33/3 SMITH INT 7/2 33/2 HEMMONT HI 57/3 SMITHK BEC 34/3 34/1 NEUMNT GLO SONY OF 26/3 NICOR INC SOURCE CAP 36/0 HL INDS 6/1 SOUTHERN 23/6 13/4 NOBLE AFF 13/3 SPERRY CP 13/5 7/3 7/4 NORO RESOU SOURRE O 53/2 53/1 28/6 NOR THROP 28/5 44/0 44/0 **HORTON** STALEY AS 26/4 NOVO IND 26/5 STERL DRUG 89/0 38/7 38/5 NUICOR CORP SHIR CO INC 55/4 1/0 OAK IHD5 SUNDSTRAND 46/3 26/6 OCCIDENTAL SINSHINE N 3/6 OCEAN ORIL 20/0 SUPER VAL 19/3 29/3 OCCUEH CORP 29/5 SW AIRLINE 16/5 19/4 OH ED CO 19/4 25/5 SW GAS 15/1 15/1 TTAK OIKO SWN BELL 46/0 45/4 OLIH CORP TANDY CORP 38/0 OMH I CARE 6/7 6/7 TECO ENERG 23/7 17/7 17/3 ORION PICT TEKIRONIX PAN AN W A 2/6 2/6 332/4 I ELEOYNE 25/7 PANHANDLE 25/6 IELEX CORP 48/2 PARK ELECT 15/5 TERADYNE 13/5 3/4 PARKER ORI TESORO PET 10/0 PARKER HAN 34/7 TEX AMER R 3/7 PATRCK PET TEX EAS TR 28/4 28/3 13/3 13/3 PAYL5S CSH 43/2 IEXACO INC PULLHAN CO TEXAS IND 32/2 32/3 PC IND8-96 90/0 49/6 TEXAS INST 49/3 PENH CEHTR 43/4 43/2 23/5 23/5 PENNET JC 46/5 46/6 TEXTRON TIOEWATER 6/2 PEHHZOIL 67/0 67/2 TIGER INT 11/0 11/1 PEOPLES EN 1B/5 18/6 TIME INCOR 89/4 89/6 PEPSICO 35/1 35/3 TIMKEN 27/0 DERKIN-ELM 27/2 52/2 TORCHMARK 29/0 **PFIZER** PHELPS DOD 37/2 TOSCO CORP PRILIP MOR TOYS R U5 PHILIPS PE TRANSAMER 33/6 15/0 PILLSBRUY 33/4 TRANSCO EN 28/0 28/1 PINNACLE W 27/7 TRANSCO EN TRANSCO EX PITH-BOWES 41/1 41/4 **TRAVELLERS** 37/3 10/6 11/0 TRIHITY IN 25/5 PHC FINANC 41/4 41/3 TW CORP 16/4 POLAROIO 28/6 27/4 24/2 24/1 PRIME COMP 18/0 18/2 U PACIFIC PRIME IHHS 36/4 36/2 PRIMERICA 28/6 28/2 UTD TECH 38/3 PROCTER GM 82/5 82/4 58/6 58/3 UNILEVER PUEBLO INT 24/6 24/6 UNION CAMP 35/4 35/2 PUGET SP-L 19/4 19/5 PULTE HOME 8/5 UNION CARB 23/1 23/2 US SHOE 1B/2 18/2 QUAKER CAT 44/0 USX CORP 32/2 32/2 QUAKER COR 29/1 20/1 US WEST 54/4 54/6 QUANTUM CH 76/7 77/0 USAIR GRP 36/C 36/0 RALS PURIN 71/3 71/3 4/7 VALERO EN RAMADA INN VALLEY IND 2/2 RANGER OIL 5/0 47/1 5/0 VARCO INTL 4/7 RAYCHEM 47/1 VARIAN ASS 27/6 7/1 RAYMARK 7/0 3/2 RAYTHEON 69/6 69/6 W PNT PEPP 29/5 REGAL INTL WAINOC OIL REYNOLD ME WAL MART RJR NABISC 50/0 VALGREEN ROCHES G-E 17/3 17/3 WARHER COM 32/2 ROCKAHAY C WARHER LAM 76/1 ROCKWELL 18/3 18/3 WASTE HAN 23/1 ROHR INDS 23/0 WASH GAS L 23/6 ROLLINS EN 21/7 21/6 WENDY INTL 6/4 ROLLINS IH 15/4 15/4 WEST CO 17/1 17/0 19/6 ROPER CORP 19/7 **WESTINGHSE** 50/5 RORER GRP 54/6 55/7 WILLIAMS C ROHAN COMP 7/3 7/3 RYDER SYST 29/4 WINH-OIXIE RYLAND GRP 16/3 16/4 WOOLWORTH 43/7 5 OIEG G-E 32/7 32/6 WORLDCORP SALOMON 21/6 WYLE LABS 9/7 9/6 SARA LEE XEROX CP 55/6 56/2 SCHLUMBERG 35/4 36/0 XTRA IHC 30/2 30/0 SCOTY PPR 73/2 72/2 ZAPATA 2/7 2/7 SCOTTTS 14/0 13/6 ZAYRE CORP 19/5 19/4 SE BANK CO 23/1 23/1 ZEHITH EL 18/0 18/0 SEAGRAM CO 55/2 55/1 ZERO 15/3 Dow Jones Plus Indices LAST 2,014.26 - 0.33 2,016.91 2,005.97 813.61 - 1.93 TRANS 815.98 810.79 UTILS 183.80 - 0.77 184_68 183.50 STOCKS 752.03 - 1.02 753.63 749.75 HYSE COMP S-P COMPOSITE 261.84 + 0.23 MYSE IHOS 176.79 + 0.29 AMEX INDEX

280.74 + 0.58 NASD COMP 357.88 + 0.76 433.80 + 0.35 NASD BANKING 445.29 + 0.42 NASD FIN'L

362.02 + 1.12

Wall Street Statistics *Composite*

5-P 100 INDEX 250.04 - 0.32

NASD INDS

	IGHEST VOLUME	AMEX NIGHEST VOLUME	
DOMINION R	44 1/2 - 1	4 LOOTHID TO 40 THE	
SONAT INC	30 1/R II	LONIANK 1E 10 3/4 + 1/4	,
EAST KODAK		1000 SHOP 5 1/4 4 1/8	
	40 5/B - 1 5	O ACAMEDA 6 1/3	
YEXACO	$43 \ 1/2 + 7$	B PAT TIPO TO TO	
	17 3/B - 1,	6 OOME DETE 1544	_
POLAROIO	29 3/4 + 2 1	4 DAMPON OT .	
FED STRS	$60\ 3/4 + 1$	The state of the s	Н
NAY SEMI	11 + 5	1/6 - 1/6 - 1/6	
NAVISTAR		AMDAHL CP 35 3/B + 3/B	
		NY YIMES A 30 1/8 . 4//	
IBM	114 3/8 + 1 1	O EDITT LOCK E	
FAIRFIELO FIRST REP ZAPATA ROTHSCHILD ALLEG INTL NYSE VOLUME STOCKS UP STOCKS DOWN	2 + 1 3 1/4 + 3, 3 1/8 - 3, 2 7/8 - 1, 73,630,90 666 505 NO VOLUME 128,708	AMEX LARGEST PER CENT CHANGE HERITAGE 2 7/8 + 3/8 PRISM ENTE 3 1/4 + 3/8 HEW WORLO 2 7/8 + 1/4 FRIEDMAN 8 1/2 - 7/8 AMEX-ISRAE 15 3/4 - 1 1/2 AMEX VOLUME 4,098,320 STOCKS UP 208	

Wall Street Market Report

New York, Feb 22 - Wall Street stocks showed little overall change in a mixed markel at midday. Basically, brokers said, there was little to inspire buying and no significant bearish news. A drop of 1-7/8 in Eastman Kodak to 40-3/8 accounted for most of the blue chips decline, brokers said.

The Dow 30 index was off a point to 2013 and indicating that it might be able to close above 2000 for the second consecutive session. Gainers led declining issues seven-Kodak tell after news that Polaroid would seek 5.7 billion dirs in its infringement suil against Kodak.

INFORMATION PROVIDED BY REUTERS FINANCIAL SERVICES

BRI 48'IL

報報を表

; ; ;

1.5

13

-J.

144. 174 174

.4.

Œ

International Bond Highlights

London — The province of Quebec is issuing a 200 mln US dir Eurobond due April 7, 1998, paying nine pcl and priced at 100-1/2 pct, Credit Suisse First Boston Ltd said as lead manager. (RTWH 1442) London - BP capital BV is issuing a 100 mln stg Eurobond dus April 11, 1993 paying 9-3/4 pct coupon and priced at 101-1/2 pct, leading manager Samuel Montagu said. (RTVV 1356)

London — GMAC UK Finance Pic is issuing a 60 mln sig Eurobond due Dec 21, 1993, paying 9-3/4 pcl and priced at 101-1/2 pct, lead manager Baring Brothers and Co Ltd said. (RTTI 0955) Zurich — Austria's Qesterreichischa Postsparkasse is issuing a 120 mln Swiss franc, 10-year, 4-1/2 pct bond priced at 100-1/2 pct, laad manager Handelsbank Natwest said. (RTUW 1214)

London — Taiyo Sanso Co Ltd is issuing a 50 mln dir equity warrant Eurobond due March 17, 1993 paying an Indicated coupon of 4-7/8 pcl and priced st par, lead manager Yamaichl International (Europe) Ltd said. (RTUE 1102)

Interbank Hates

. Bu	CALL	ONE MONTH	THREE MONTHS
LDN	8- 5/8 3/8	8-13/16 11/16	9-1/4 3/16
FFT	3.35/4\$	3.25/35	3.30/40
PAR	7-1/16 3/16	7-5/16 7/16	7-9/16 11/16
	1/8 3/8	1-3/8 1-5/8	1-5/8 1-7/8
BRX	5.35	6-3/16 5/16	6-3/16 5/16
ROM	10 10-1/2	10-3/4 11-1/4	10-7/8 11-3/8
AMS	4-1/8 4-1/4	4-0/0 4-1/8	4-0/0 4-1/8
TOK	3.2500 3125	3.8125 8750	3.7500 8125
ECU	6.00 6.25	6_18 6_31	6.37 6 50

interest fates

FOLLOWING are the sverage KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of

Kuwait yest	erday:	
Period	Bid	Offered
1 month	5-1/8 .	
3 months	4-1/16	5-1/2
6 months	· 5	5-1/2
I year	5-1/16	5-1/2

BOMBAY

	PR.CLOSE	OPEN	CLOSE	GNFC	32.50	31	· `32	MODIALKALI			
				GRAYON120				NARHDACHNT			
ACC	157.50	156	151	GSFC	103	. 99	99	ORKAY	22.50	21.50	20
AHMDADV				GUJPETRO	24.50			PREHAUTO	. 27	27	26
AHMOADV4(GWAL I ORON	88.50	87.50	. 86	RAYMOND CD			
ANOHRA CI			9.75	HINDALCO	123	122	120	RAYMONHOOL	45	45.50	46.50
	LY, 143.75			HYO LAMPS				RELIANCE	96	90	89
LIA LALAS	ro 403.75	392.50	385	IND ORG	18.50	17.50	18	SPIC	32	31.50	31.50
BAR RAYO	155	150	147.50	INDRAYON	49	48	48,50	STD MILLS	230	232.50	230
BOM OYING	125	126	123.50	INDROL	176.25	182,50	172.50	STOMEDICAL		14.50	14.25
BSE INDE	419.14		426.39	ITC	33			STEELTUBE			
CENTURYSE	G 662.50	650	655	ITC CD				TATA PUR	.177.50	178.75	178.75
COLGATE	. 195	192.50	191.25	JK 120				TATACHEM "	63	61.50	63.50
DEEPAKFE	T 31.50	30	30	JKSYNTN	52.50	60	50	TATAOIL	74	74	73
DHARCENE	iT			L AND T	81.50			TELOO	360	355	347.50
FICOM OR	·			MAGNAHARD							
GARHRPOLY		76	78	MANINDRA	56	55,50		VOLTAS	265	260	262.50

FRANKFIEL

		*********]
STOCK	LAST	PR-CLSE	
AEG	216.3	212.5	Į
ALLIANZ VR	1368.0	1362.0	-{
BADENWERK	178.0	173.2	ı
BASF	239.5	232.5	ı
BAYER _	260.5	256.5	
BAYER HYP	336.5	341.5	- 1
BAYER VER	335.0	330.0	- 1
BHF .	285.0 316.0	282.0 305.0	- 1
BMU	530.0	524.5	ł
CHEMIE-VER	0.00	120.0	ŀ
COMMERZBK	219.7	216.5	_
CONTI GUMM	216.4	210.5	- 1
DAIMER BEN	672.5	664.5	ı
DEUTSC BNK	423.0	418.0	-1
OLW	306.0	298.0	4
DRESDNER, B	240.0	236.5	5
DT BABCOCK	156 5.	153.0	-ł
FAZ IMDEX	. 0	440.00	- 1
GOLD5CHH ID	237.0	231.5	-1
GUTEHOFF	0	0	ŀ
HARPENER	382.0	382.0	- }
HOECHST AG	253.4	248.0	-1
HOESCH HORTEH	100.0 168.0	99.1' 165.5	- 1
HUSSEL NLD	418.0	407.0	- 1
KALI SAL2	126.8	123.0	1
KARSTADT	404.8	398.0	ı
KALIFHOF	366.0	362.5	Į
KLOECK H	92.0	93.0	- 1
KLOECK W	0	67.5	- 1
LINDE	572.0	572.0	Į
LUFTHANSA	140.5	140.0	ı
KAN	158.0	156.5	ı
MANNESMAN	122.0	119.5	Į
MERCEDES	533.0	\$26.0	- 1
METALLGES	214.0	210.0	- 1
NIXDORF PF NORSK HYD	539.0 46.80	520.0 45.80	- 1
PHILIP KON	634.0	630.0	- 1
PORSCHE	472.5	440.0	-1
PREUSSAG	122.5	119.8	}
PWA	203.5	189.0	1
RHEIN	218.5	216.8	
RHEIN P	213.5	211.2	}
RHEINMETAL	260.0	240.5	- 1
SALAMANDER	260.0	262.0	- 1
SCHERING	441.0	440-0	
051	77/ E	74E A	- 1

HONG KONG

120.5

250.5 252.0

379.0

119.7

233.0

251.4

SIEMENS

THYSSEN

VARTA

***************************************	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	***************************************
STOCK	LAST F	R-CLSE
C H TUNNEL	13.80	13.60
CHEUNG K	6.50	6-45
CNINA GAS	15.60	15.50
CHINA L-P	18.40	17.90
CHINA MOTR	16.30	16.50
COSMO PROP	4.30	4.30
EVERGO INO	.31	.30
FAR EAST C	.70	.69
GEN ORIENT	. 0	44-00
H C GEVELP	8.10	8.00
H S INDEX	347.17	328.04
HANG LUNG	4.35	4.30
HANG SENG	28.30	27.80
HAM PAR BR	- 0	21.00
NK ELEC CO	7.55	7.65
KK KOULOON	5.95	5.85
HK LAND CO	7.10	7.10
HK SHAN BK	7.05	6.95
NK SHAN HT	3.75	3.72
HK TELE CO	7.30	7.30
HUTCH WHAN	7.15	7.10
IND EQ PAC	7.05	6.80
JARDINE N	10.50	10.30
KOHLOON N	10.60	10.40
NEW WORLD	8.15	8.00
PAUL Y CON	1.59	1.56
REALTY DEV	5.30	5.30
SNKCO	1.55	1.56
S N K PROP	8.55	8.35
SIME DARBY	1.36	1.34
STELUX MFG	5.15	5.00
SWIRE PAC	15.50	15.50
TVBOO	12.90	12.70
TAI CHEUNG	2.95	2.90
UNION BANK	1.78	1,62
WLOCK MARD	0	7.25
JLDCK MARI	0	1.15
JORLD INTL	2.80	2,75

			KAYO.		
STOCK	LAST	PR-CLSE	NITSUB CP	1190	1160
OTOMONILLA	3420	7440	NITSUB EL	610	605
	525	. 3440 520	MITSUB EST	2150	2160
- AKAI ELEC AOKI	960	957	MITSUB HVY	604	605
ASAHI GAS	1890	1900	MITSUI OO	752	760
ASABI OPT	580	570	NITSUKOSHI	1650	-1660
BANK TOKYO	1520	1\$20	MITSUMI EL	1190	1220
BRIOGESTON	1420	1420	NICHICON	1350	1320
CANON	1060	1050	NIHON CMMT	793	795 1880
CASIO COMP	1240	1250	NIKKO SEC	1940 2020	2030
CHUGAI HNG	1710	1690	NIP ELEC	307	304
CITIZEN W	588	588	NIP KKOKAH		1190
D-ICHI KAN	3190	3190	NIP OIL	1200 410	408
OAI NIP IK	796	790	NIP STEEL	559	560
OAI NIP PT	2630	2670	HIP YUSEN	825	825
DAI NIP 5C	990	1000	HIS MOTOR NOMIRA SEC	3770	3720
DAT WIP TO		-500		1020	2720 21030
H /1827AD114	31Us 810	413	OHEA CO	1170	EL-\$1702
	F1: 1770	1776	EL PENTA SCH	854	850
DAINA SEC	2550	2500	PIONEER	2830	2850
EBRA NFG	848	835	RENOWH	836	838
EISAI	2430	2470	RICOH	1250	1230
FUITSU	1470	1470	SANKYO ·	. 2170	2170
FUJI BANK	3380	3380	SANYO ELEC	515	510
FUJI PHOTO	4080	4050	SEIYU 5T '	2700	2690
FUJISAWA	2020	2040	SEKISUI PB	1910	1870
FUJITA CP	. 736	728	SHARP	979	972
HITACNI	1290	1290	SHISEIOO	1740	1730
HONDA HOT	1450	1460	SONY	4890	4850
ISEYAN	1460	1470	SUMITOHO '	1090	1080
ITO YOKADO	4310	4300	TAISEL	931	930
JAP SYH RU	955	951	TAISHO MRN	1180	1200
JAPAN AIR	14000	14200	TAKEDA CH	3120	3090
JAPAN HET	428	425	TEIJIN	780	788
KAJIMA	1550	1540	TKO NEW IX	38.56	31.90
KANSAI EL	2860	2800	TOKIO HRN	2030	2030
KAD SOAP	1960	1970	TOKYO ELEC	1180	1180
KAWASAKI H	316	312	TOKYO GAS	1010	1010
· KAWASAKI S	361	361	TOKYO POWR	5750	55 \$ 0
KIRIN BREW	2320	2300	TORAY IND	794	782
KOMATSU	· 613	640	TOSHIBA EL	763	760
KUBATO LTO	580	570	TOTO '	2320	2340
KYOCERA	5520	5610	TOYO KKOGY	428	430
MAKITA EL	- 1840	1850	TOYOTA MOT	2070	2070
MARUI	3220	3190	· AHAHAY	1050	1050
MATSUTA EI	2330	2300	YAMAITCHI	1970	1910
NATSUTA EL	2240	2280	YAMANGUCHI	4140	4200
		-	**********	4540	4 F 4 -

Tokyo Stock Market Report

922

YAHAZAKI

1510

TOKYO STOCKS CLOSE UP, OFF PEAKS IN ROBUST TRADE TOKYO, FEB 22 - SHARE PRICES CLOSED HIGHER FOR THE EIGHTH STRAIGHT SESSION ON MOMENTUM FROM RECENT GAINS AND A GENERALLY PROMISING TREND OVERSEAS, SROKERS SAID-PROFIT-TAKING BY INVESTMENT TRUSTS PULLED PRICES OFF THEIR

PEAKS BUT INVESTOR SENTIMENT REMAINS CONFIDENT, BROKERS SALO. "IT'S THE LARGEST MONDAY VOLUME WE'VE HAD IN A LONG WHILE," A BROKER SAID. "AND MONDAYS TEND TO BE INCECISIVE." THE NIKKEI INDEX ROSE 73.30 POINTS, OR 0.30 PCT, TO

24,846.71 AFTER NITTING A PEAK OF 24,949.35. IT ADVANCED 98.05 POINTS ON FRIOAY. RISES LEO FALLS 1.3 TO ONE IN TURNOVER OF 830 NLN SHARES AGAINST ONE BILLION ON FRIDAY. SECURITIES HOUSE, COMMUNICATIONS, RUBBER, RAILWAY/BUS,

CONSTRUCTION, REAL ESTATE, ELECTRIC POWER, GAS AND TRUCKING ISSUES GAINED GROUND.

MON-LIFE INSURANCE, CREDIT/LEASE, RETAIL, AIRLINE, ELECTRONIC, BANK AND SOME MANUFACTURING SHARES FELL. WALL STREET'S FRIOAY RALLY, WHICH LIFTED THE DOW JONES INDUSTRIAL AVERAGE WELL ABOVE 2,000 POINTS, HELPED BOLSTER HORNING TRADE, BROKERS SAIO.

"THERE IS NO MAJOR IMPETUS FOR THE RISE," A BROKER SAID. "IT'S BASICALLY A LACK OF BAD HEWS." FOREIGNERS, ESPECIALLY FROM THE U.S., WERE ACTIVE BUYERS

ALL DAY, BROKERS SAID.

SECURITIES HOUSE STOCKS HAVE BEEN STRONG IN RECENT SESSIONS, REFLECTING BULLISH SENTIMENT, BROKERS SAIO. BROKERAGE INCOME FROM COMMISSIONS RISES AS VOLUME INCREASES,

AND THEIR SHARE PRICES ALSO FOLLOW SUIT. SANYO SECURITIES GAINED 120 YEN TO 2,340, YAMAICHI SECURITIES 60 TO 1,970 AND OAIWA AND MOMURA ROSE 50 YEN EACH TO CLOSE AT 2,550 AND 3,770 RESPECTIVELY.
INTEREST IN LARGE CAPITALISATION ISSUES ALSO CHEERED THE

MARKET, BROKERS SAIO.

MEIJI SEIK

Hong Kong Market Report

HONG KONG, FEB 22 - SHARE PRICES CLOSED STEADY BUT OFF THEIR HIGHS ON LIGHT PROFIT-TAKING IN THE AFTERNOON, BROKERS

THE HANG SENG INDEX ROSE 19.13 POINTS TO EHD THE DAY AT 2,347.17 AFTER BEING UP 34 POINTS IN MIC-MORNING. THE HONG KONG INDEX ROSE 13.45 TO 1,535.30. TURNOVER WAS 476.05 MLN H.K. DLRS AGAINST 279 MLN FOR LAST TUESDAY'S HALF-OAY TRADING.

BROKERS SAID INVESTORS RETURNING FROM LAST WEEK'S LUNAR NEW YEAR HOLIOAY WERE ENCOURAGED BY THE GAINS IN NEW YORK AND TOKYO BUT BUYING INTEREST WAS CURTAILED IN THE ABSENCE OF

AMMAN

Secretary Comments			JUN NATIONAL BANK	2.43	2.45
	OPHG	CLSG	JOR PAPER CARDBRDG	3.08	3.06
L HIMME MINERALS			JOR PHOSPHATE MINS	2.39	2.40
L-NISER EXCHANGE		.0.90	JOR PIPES MANUFACT	1,18	1.18
LA-ADDIH COMPANY		1.36	JOR PRESS/PUBLISH.	2.15	2.05
RAB ALUNINUN IND.		1.93	JOR PRINTING/PACK.	_	3.65
RAS BANK		118.7	JOR ROCK WOOL ING.		0.68
RAB CHEMICAL DIER			JOR SECURIT. CORP	0.91	0.91
		4.39	JOR TIMBER PROCES.		0.17
RAB FINANCE.CORP.		1-48			
RAB INSURANCE	1_00	1.00	JOR WOOD INDUSTRY		
RAB INT.INV/TRAO.			JOR MORSTED HILL	4.50	4.50
RAB INT_UNION INS		0.96	JOR. PETROLIUM REF	7.14	7.14
RAB INTER_HOTELS	0.53	0.58	JOR. FRENCH INS.	5.30	
RAB: LOR/INVST/BK	2.09	2.10	JOR.INV.FIH.CORP. JOR.KAW.OO.AGRE.	1.86	1.86
RAB PAPER CON/TRD	0.37	0,37	JOR.KAW.OO.AGRE.	1.00	1.00
RAB PHARHA MAHF.	2.12	2.09	JORDAN BREWERY JORDAN GAIRY	3.65	3.65
RAS PHARNA/CHEM	0.76	0.75	JORDAN CAIRY	1.02	1.03
	1.65	1.65	JORDAN GULF BANK	1.17	1.20
ANK OF JOSOAN	16 30	16 30	JORDAN GULF INS.	0.93	0.95
ANK OF JORDAN ELGIUM INSURANCE	1 00	0.95	JORDAN GULF REAL	0.33	0.33
AIRO AMMAN BANK	28 50	29.00		13.85	
AR AL SNAAB PRESS		0.42	JORDAN ISLAMIC BAK	1.80	1.80
AR ALDAWA DV/INV.					
			JORDAN KUWAIT BANK		1.60
ARCO/INVEST/HOUS.		0.44	JORDAN YANNIHG	1.95	1.95
EVELOP/INVST/FAS.	0.62	C.62	LIVESTOCK/POULTRY	0.72	0.72
INAHCE/CREDIT/COR		0.62	MAS INDUSTRIES	0.69	0.73
ENERAL INSURANCE	2.39	2.63	HIDDLE EAST HOTEL	0.60	0.40
ENERAL INVESTMENT			MIDDLE EAST 1H5.	60.00	
EHERAL NINNING.	1.50	1.50	NINERALS RESEARCH	0.60	
OLY LAND INS.	1_15	1.20	NAT.FIN.INVEST CO		1.50
NO./MATCH JEMOO	0.73	0.73	NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF	1.01	1.01
NOSTRL OEVLPT BAK	1.29	1.30			1.30
PROSERT CONTRACT	1447	1_49	NATIONAL INDUSTRY	0.50	0.51
NOUSTRIAL INVEST			NATIONAL PORTFOLIO		0.81
NTERMED/PETRO/CH		1.53	NATIONAL STEEL	2.75	2.77
NTERN.CON/LNV	0.64	0.64	NTHLSHIPPING LINE	0.85	0.85
RBID ELECTRICITY	0.97	0.98	ORIENT DRY BATTARY	0.25	0.28
SLAMIC INV. HOUSE		0.64		2.05	2.05
.PRESS FOUNDATION	3.50	3.20	PETRA ENTERPRISES		0.66
ERUSALEN INS.	1.28	1.28	PETRA JOR. INS.	0.50	0.50
O TOBACOO/CIGARET		13.55		0.72	0.69
OR CENENT FACT.	1.03	1.03	RAFIA INDUSTRIAL		0.80
OR CERAMIC FACTOR	1.04	1.06	REAL ESTATE INV.	0.44	0.43
OR EAGLE INS.	۵.01	25.05	SPIHING WEVING . THE HOUSING BANK	0.93	0.93
OR ELECTRIC POWER	1.48	1.48	THE HOUSING BANK	1.59	1.61
OR FINANCE HOUSE	1:20	1.20	UNITED INSURANCE	2.50	2.50
OR GLASS INDUSTRY		1.02	UNIVERSAL CHEN. IND		1.98
OR HOTEL TOURISH	2.50	2.50	UNIVERSAL INS.	0.75	0.74
OR INDUSTRY CHEM.		1-71	WOOLEH INDUSTRIES		0.87
OR THE AND FIN.	1.20	1.20	YARHOUK INSURANCE	1.10	1.10

PHILIPPINES MAKATI

COMMERC	IAL/INDU	STRIAL	SECTOR	BC-A	70.00		
STOCK	LT	BUY	SELL	LC-A	-47	-46	.47
AC-A	8.60	8.50	8.70	LC-B	-52	.50	.52
ANSCOR	4.70	4.60	4-70	PX-A	-38	.38	,39
FER		2.32	2.50	PX-B	-40	.39	.40
CLO	30.50	30.50		OIL SE	CTOR		
PLDT	147.00	146.00	147.00	8P-A	-016	-015	,016
PTC		21.00		BP-B	.016	-016	.017
SHC-A	120.00	120.00	121.00	LRC-A		-0028	.0032
SHC-B	135,00	134.00	135.00	LRC-B		.003	.0032
MIHING.	SECTOR			OPH-A	.04	.039	.04
APX-A	.036	-035	.036	OPH-B	.04	.04	-041
APX-B	.038	.036	-042	A-VO	.039	.039	.04
AT-A	22.50	22.50	22.75	OV-B	.041	-039	.041

Makati Stock Market Report

OFFICIAL INFORMATION SECTOR SHARES	VALUE .	AVERAGES	CHANGES
COMM IND. 104,670		736.19	D 6.02
MINING71, 165,800	1.282.750	5,206.79	0 94.93. u n 255
OIL 65,400,400 TOTAL 136,670,870	19,044,291	783.03	N 17.73

PHILIPPINES MANILA

	IAL/INDU	STRIAL S		2.			
STOCK	LT	BUY .	SELL	BC-A		70.00	74.00
SHC-A	121.00	120.00	121.00	BC-B			
AGPI-A			59.00	A-33	.47	.47	.48
AXISCOR	4.70	4.65	4.70	LC-B	.50	.50	.51
AC-A	8.70	8.50		PX-A	.39	.38	.39
FERT-A		2.32	2.50	OIL SEC	CTOR		
FERT-B	2.50	2.32	2.50	STOCK	LT	BUY	SELL
GLO		29.50	31.50	BP-A	-016	-015	.016
PLDT	147.00	146.00	147,00	8P-B	.016	-016	.017
SOTIRE		25.00	26.50	OPH-A	-04	.039	-04
MINING	SECTOR			OPK-B	-041	.04	.041
5TOCK	LT	BUY .	SELL	OV-A	.039	.038	.039
APX-A	.036	.035	.037	CV-B	-04	.039	.04
APX-8		.036	.04	SPM-A		.022	.024
AT-A	22.75	22.50	22.75	SPN-B		.022	
AT-B		22,00		TA	.022	-022	.023

Manila Stock Market Report

OFFICIAL SECTOR C/I	INFORMATION SHARES 271, 295	VALUES 13,978,565	AVERAGES	CHANGES UP 0.17
HINING	140,982,900	7,916,050	4,777-43	ON 32.34
OILS	106,050,000	2,103,430	6.348	ON 0.233
TOTAL	247,304,195	23,998,045	772.24	ON 11.52
************	******************		***************************************	*************

NAME	LAST	PR CL	GSI	99	99	L.K. NGAN	70	69
			GUINNESS	255	252	M GLASS M TIH PRT M UTD IND	183	180
OTOHORILA		285	GULA			H TIH PRT	40	40
ALEXANDRA		170	HKTIN	90	90	M UTD IND	159	157
ANAL IND		116	H L IND.	119	116	K UTD NFG	68.5	65
AMS HLDGS			H TAT PAN	\$5	\$5	M'SHITA	185	480
AHCOL	_		HARIMAU	85.5	25	M'WATA NAGNUM	60	60
BA TOB			HAW PAR	293	250	MAGNUM	196	195
C&C	208	205	HEXZA	102	100	MALEX IND	47	380
CARLSBERG			HIMD HOTL	30	30	MARCOPOLO	79	80
COLD STOR			HTL H'SIA	560	560	MCB HLOGS	368	85
DAYAPI		87	HTL NEGAR	350	350	METRO	565	545
		460	HTL PROPS	80.5	80	METRO MINEBEA	318	126
DUNLOPINO		76	HTL ROYAL	108	109	MULPHALTD	36	36
DUTCHBABY		450	HUME IND	158	158	MURATA100		
ESSO ORD	346	344	INSAS	24.5	23	MURATA500		
ET! VAN C	105	105	THE LICE					
EVERPEACE			INTRACO	214	209	N ST TIME	294	290
FACB	60	60	ISETAN	\$10	490	CUE	342	330
F E ASSET	60	60	J SHPYARD	212	204	ous	122	117
F E SHIP	213	209	JC-MPN	67.5		ROC	194	192
F&N ORD	785	785	JOHAN HOG	39		S FOODER	45	50
FEB CABLE			X G HLDGS	115		OUS R O C S FOODER 5 JOHORE SANANDA		
FED FLOUR	560	560	K KELLAS	283		SANANDA	100	100
C I HIDGE			K 1 IND	33.5		SAN HLDGS		
CITABLE	102	97	AE GUNE	120	170	SANYO	204	204
D LUMBER	32	31 5	KECK SERE	160	151	SATERAS	44.5	43
CEN LUCE	72	83	AEDIJIKAA	228	212	SEAVIEW	168	164
CENT INC	304	700	MEDIDE	200	207	SHELL ORD	444	450
GENIING	230	390.	KETTEL	225	225	EIM ITH	44	65
	180	180	KG FLOOR	223	223	SIN LIN	95	95
COCOMOCO	1050	1050	KIAN JOO	84	238	SOUTH (M)	92	455
GRAND CEN						TIME ENG		

Singapore Stock Market Report

SINGAPORE, FEB 22 - THE STOCK MARKET CLOSED MODERATELY NIGHER ACROSS THE BOARD ON BUYING SUPPORT AND BARGAIN MUNTING, CESPITE LATE PROFIT-TAKING, CEALERS SAIO.

STOCK MARKETS AIDEO SENTIMENT. BUT TRADING WAS FAIRLY QUIET AS MOST INSTITUTIONS REMAINED ON THE SIDELINES IN THE ABSENCE OF FRESH FACTORS. SHALL INVESTORS DOMINATED TRADING WITH ACTIVITY MAINLY CONCENTRATING ON CHEAPER-PRICED ISSUES.

		3	TAR MATTRIAL MESUA	2 17	2 17
100 Pr 2 11.11			JOR NATIONAL BANK	2.43	2.43
	OPHG	CLSG	JOR PAPER CARDERDG	3.08	3.06
HINNE MINERALS	0.79	0.79	JOR PHOSPHATE HINS		2.40
NISER EXCHANGE	0.89		JOR PIPES MANUFACT	1.18	1.18
-ADDIH COMPANY	1.37	1.36	JOR PRESS/PUBLISH.	2.15	2.05
B ALUNINUM IND.		1.93	JOR PRINTING/PACK.	3.00	3.65
B BANK	118.7	118.7	JOR ROCK WOOL INO.		83.0
B. CHEMICAL DIER	4.45	4.39	JOR SECURIT. CORP	0.91	0.91
B FINANCE CORP.	1.47	1.48	JOR TIMBER PROCES.	0.17	0.17
B INSURANCE	1.00	1.00	JOR WOOD INDUSTRY	1.28	1.30
B INT.INV/TRAO.			JOR WORSTED HILL	4.50	4.50
B INT UNION INS	0.95	0.96	JOR. PETROLIUM REF	7.14	7.14
B INTER HOTELS	0.53	0.58	JOR. FRENCH INS.	5.30	5.55
B: JOR/INVST/BK	2.09		JOR.INV.FIH.CORP.	1.86	1.86
B PAPER CON/TRD		0,37		1.00	1.00
B PHARMA MAHF.	2.12	2.09	JORDAN BREWERY	3.65	3.65
B PHARMA/CNEM	0.76	0.75	JORDAN GAIRY	1.02	1.03
BIAN SEAS INS.	1.65	1.65	JORDAN GULF BANK	1,17	1.20
K OF JORDAN		16.30		0.93	0.95
GIUM INSURANCE	1.00	0.95	JORDAN GULF REAL	0.33	0.33
RO AMMAN BANK	28 FO	20 00	JORDAN INSURANCE	13.85	
AL SNAAB PRESS	0.42		JORDAN ISLAMIC BAK	1.80	1.80
	1.56	1.49	JORDAN KUWAIT BANK	1.61	1.60
CO/INVEST/HOUS.		0.44	JORDAN YANNIHG	1.95	1.95
ELOP/INVST/FAS.	0.62		L1VESTOCK/POULTRY	0.72	0.72
AHCE/CREDIT/COR		0.62	MAS INDUSTRIES	0.69	0.73
ERAL INSURANCE	2.39	2.63	MIDDLE EAST HOTEL	0.60	0.40
ERAL INVESTMENT		1.30	MIDDLE EAST 1H5.	60.00	
ERAL MINNING.	1.50	1-50	NINERALS RESEARCH	0.60	0.60
Y LAND INS.	1 ₋ 15 0.73		MAT.FIN.LNVEST CO	1.50	1.50
STRL OEVLPT BAK		0.73	NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF NATIONAL AHLIA IHS	1.01	1.01
STRL/CONN/AGR.	1.49	1.49		1.28	1.30
USTRIAL INVEST	1.49	1.47	NATIONAL INDUSTRY NATIONAL PORTFOLIO	0.50	0.51
ERMED/PETRO/CH	1.54	1.53	NATIONAL STEEL	0.79 2.75	2.77
ERN.CON/INV	0.64	0.64	ATHLSHIPPING LINE	0.85	0.85
ID ELECTRICITY	0.97		ORIENT DRY BATTARY	0.25	0.28
AMIC INV. HOUSE	0.64	0.64	PETRA BANK	2.05	2.05
RESS FOUNDATION	3.50	3.20	PETRA ENTERPRISES	0.68	0.66
USALEN INS.	1.28	1.28	PETRA JOR. INS.	0.50	0.50
TOBACOO/CIGARET		13.55		0.72	0.69
CEMENT FACT.	1.03	1.03	RAFIA INDUSTRIAL	0.80	0.80
CERAMIC FACTOR	1.04	1.06	REAL ESTATE INV.	0.44	0.43
EAGLE INS.			SPIHING WEVING .	0.93	0.93
ELECTRIC POWER		1.48	THE HOUSING BANK	1.59	1.61
FINANCE HOUSE	1:20		UNITED INSURANCE	2.50	2.50
GLASS INDUSTRY	1.01	1.02	UNIVERSAL CHEM. IND	1.95	1.98
HOTEL TOURTON	2 EA		INITICOCAL THE	0.75	0 7/

JOR LIME AND BRICK 0.23 0.23

BAHK SECTOR

-GULF BANK

-ANLI BANK

-BURGAN BANK

-KYT IKV. OO.

-COM_FACILITIES

INSURANCE SECTOR

-KUT INSURANCE

-GULF INSURANCE

-AHLIA IKS. CO.

-WARBA INS. CO.

REAL EST SECTOR

-KWT R.EST. CO.

-UNI R.EST. CO.

-NAT R.EST. CO.

-SALNIAH R.E.

-KWT PROJECTS -KWT R.E.I.COW

INDUSTRY SECTOR -HAT IND. CO.

-KWT M.P. IND.

-KWI CEMENT CO.

-REF. IND. CO.

-K.PH.IND. CO.

SERVICES SECTOR -OVERLAND TRANS

-P.WAREHOUSING

- DOH . HKT . CKPK .

-KOBILE TELE.

-KWT COMPUTER

-LIVESTOCK T.1

-UNITO POLILIRY

-UNTO FISKERIES

-AGRI.FOOD PRD.

HON-KUT SECTOR

-BHN. IHTER.BK

-BHN.M.EAST.BK

-UHTD. GULF BK

-A.G. INV. CORP

-FIRST.GULF BK

-PEARL INV.CO.

·GULF INTL INS

-GULF INV.CO.

-ARAB IHT OO.

-SHARJAH INS

B-GILF MEDICAL

D-AJHAN CENENT

G-GULF CEMENT H-LIMH CAIWAIN

BALOISE P5

BBC I A

BK LEV 1

BK LEV H

BK LEU PS

CIB GEIG I

CIS GEIG N

CIB GEIG P

CRED SUI I

CRED SUI N

EG LAUFEN

ELEKTROWAT

ENS CHEN I

EHS CHEM I

GLOBUS I

GLOBUS N

GLOBUS PS

JACOBS S I

JACOBS S N

JACOBS S F

JELM I

JELM PS

LANDIS H

LANDIS PS

E-FUJAIRAH CENT.

F-SHARJAN CEMENT

C-R.K.WHITE CHINT

FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS

-GULF UNION INS 0.055

INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

-COAST INVEST.

FOOD SECTOR

-KWT FOODS

-K.N.C. 00. -KWT KOTELS CO.

-CONT_MARINE -K.SH.REP.CO

-N.A.N.T.CO.

-GULF CABLE

-INV. PEARL KHT 0.106

-AHLIAH INV.

-1.F.A.

INVESTMENT SECTOR

-K.F.HOUSE

-B.K.N.E

-K.R.E.B.

-NATIONAL BAHK

-CONHERCIAL BK

1.030

0.295

0.300

0.350

0.248

0,490

0.204

0.210

0.435

0.000

0.110

0.710

0.370

0.550

0.485

0.112

0.075

0.094

0.000

0.290

0.238

0.380

0.000

0.970

0.140

0.080

0.218

0.150

0.022

0.380

0.188

0.140

0.240

0.310

0.150

0.049

0.050

0.092

0.870

0.092

KUWALT STOCK EXCHANGE

COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET

0.098

0.009

0.055

0.000

0.018

0.007

0.007

0.008

0.014

0.,020

1980 1870

2600

2860 1425 1845

7100

1,030

0.340

0.290

0.300

0.248

0.118

0.380

0.130

0.380

0.244

0.092

LT

....

....

.----

·----

1990 1895

2600

2400

1840

1250

2395 470 1925

3025

7150 6300

1100

1.030

0.345

0.290

0.300

0.248

0.120

0.380

0,130

0.380

0.244

0.092

NIGH

NESTLE I

NESTLE A

HESTLE PS

OE BLIEHR I

OE BUEHR N OE BUEHR P

ROCHE BABY

RUECKVER I

RUECKVER N

RUECKVER P

RY TR BK

S BNKGSL I

S BHKGSL H

S BAKGSL P

S BNKVRN I

S BHKVRN N

S BNKVRN P

SANDOZ N

SANDOZ PS

SULZER N

SULZER PS

SWISSALR

SWISSALR N

W THUR I

W THUR N

ZURICH I

ZURICH N

W THUR PS

ROCHE I

0.110 0.110

1.030

0.290

0.300

0.110

0.114

0.375

0.130

0.380

0.244

0.092

LOW

4230 1340 880

201.00

225.00

10475

90000

13400 6650 1900

965

3160

5275

2810 715

595

215000

70000

90000

20000

40000

40000

500000

183470

320000

------- ---

.......

4275

1350

201.00

225,00

10500

92000

6700 1940

980

3110

590

344 282

293

12450 4950

1830

5250 2840 720

5400 2750

119.00

890

280000

VOL

59900

160000

JOR MANAG/CONSULT

***************************************	**************************************	***************************************	600000000000000000000000000000000000000
OFFICIAL INFORMATION SECTOR SHARES	VALUE .	AVERAGES	CHANGES
COMMIND. 104,670 MINING71,165,800 OIL 65,400,400 TOTAL 454,165,400,400 TOTAL 454,136,670,870		736.19 5,206.79 6,093	D 6.02 O 94.93. N 0.255 N 17.73

SINGAPORE

l	OTOHOKILA	285	285	GULA			M TIH PRT	40	40
ı	ALEXANDRA	170	170				M UTD IND		
ı	AMAL IND	112	112	H L IND.			H UTD NEG		
ı	AMB HLDGS	185	185	H TAI PAN					
l	AHCOL	128	123	HARIMAU			H'WATA	60	
l	BA TOB	142	142				MAGNUM	196	
l	C&C	208	205	HEXZA			MALEX IND		
ı	CARLSBERG	565	560	HIMD HOTL					
ŀ	COLD STOR	382	378	HTL M'SIA			MCB HLOGS		
	DAYAPI	87	87	HTL NEGAR	350	350	METRO	565	
ı	DKH	470	460		80.5	80	HINEBEA	318	
	DUNLOPINO	79.5	76	HTL ROYAL	108				36
	DUTCHBABY		450	HUME IND	158	158	MURATA 100		_
ı	ESSO ORD	346	344	INSAS			MURATA500		
l	EU YAN S.	195	195	INT WOOD					
ı	EVERPEACE			INTRACO	214	209	N ST TIME		290
i	FACB	60	60	ISETAN	\$10	490	QUE	342	330
ı	F E ASSET	60	60	J SHPYARD	212	204	ous	122	117
ļ	F E SHIP	213	209	JC-MPN	67.5		ROC	194	192
ı	F&N ORD	785	785	JOHAN HOG	39		S FOODER	45	50
l	FEB CABLE			X G HLDGS	115		5 JOHORE		
l	FED FLOUR	560	560				SANANDA	100	100
ı	G I HLDGS			K L IND	33.5		SAN HLDGS		
l	G LUMBER	102	97	KE SANG	120		SANYO	204	204
	GANDA HDG		31.5	KECK SENG	160	151	SATERAS	44.5	43
ı	GEN CORP	72	68	KENTUCKY	228	212	SEAVIEW	168	164
ı	GENTING		390	KEPPEL	209	207	SHELL ORD	444	450
	GOLD COIN	_		KG FLOUR	_	225	SIN LIN	66	
	GOODWOOD	1050		KIAN JOO	84	238	SOUTH (M)	85	85
	GRAND CEN	93		KIHGS HTL	_	130	TIME ENG		

SINGAPORE STOCKS CLOSE MODERATELY HIGHER

THEY SAID SUSTAINED RALLIES IN WALL STREET AND OTHER HAJOR

THE STRAITS TIMES INDUSTRIAL INDEX CLIMBED 11.65 POINTS TO 901.69 FROM FRIDAY'S CLOSE OF 890.04. TURNOVER SWELLED TO 22.7 MLN SHARES FROM FRIDAY'S CLOSE OF ABOUT EIGHT MLN.

KUWAIT Currency rates

FOLLOWING are international currency rates as quoted hy local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait yes-

	Buying	Selling
US dit	.27603	.27825
Stg.	.48335	.48750
DM	.16190	.16330
S. fr	.19760	.19930
F. fr	.04785	.04830
II lira	.0002200	.0002220
J.yen	.0021235	,0021430
B. dinar	0.73220	.73825
UAE dir	.0751\$.07580
S. riyal	.07355	.07420
O. riyal	. 07587	.7645
Q. riyal	.71 70 0	.72310

Volcker warns of chaos if US budget deficit is not cut

WASHINGTON, Feb 22, (Reuser): Former US Central Baok chief Paul Volcker said yesterday finuncial chaos and recession could result if the United States did not cut its federal budgel deficil

Volcker, who stepped down as chairman of the Federal Reserve Board last August, said America could not sustain its current dependence on foreign savings because overseas investors would lose confidence.

"Borrowing at the rate of \$150 billion a year or so carries the seeds of its own destruction we are on a course that is essentially unsustainable," he told the winter meeting of the National Governors Association.

Adjustment

If the country did not reduce its thirst for foreign savings in an orderly way, preferably hy cutling the deficit, then financial markets would force an adjustmeot, he said.

Last year's stock marketerash, the surge in interest rates and the slide in the dollar showed the substantial risks of leaving the job to the markets, Volcker said.

His comments contrasted starkly with the optimism of President Reagan's Council of Economic Advisers, which said on Friday that America's foreign deht was modest in relation to its income and wealth.

The current level of foreign indehtedness is not a dire threat to our future," the council said in its annual report to Congress.

Consumption Volcker, who resigned after

Reagan declined to offer him a third term as Fed chief, pointedly disagreed: "We are borrowing from the future to pay for the present level of consumption."

He said that because of the huge size of the deficit, projected by the Reagan administration to shrink hy just \$3.7 billion this year, to \$146.7 billion, and the political difficulty of slashing defence and social security spending, there was probably no way lo avoid tax increases.

He advocated higher excise taxes for energy, alcohol and tobacco.

Reagan's Council of Economic Advisers cited rising

interest rates as one reason for October's stock market crash.

5425 2750 1830 HERCK I ZURICH PS KD deposit rates firm

KUWAITI dinar deposit rates firmed yesterday as the Central Bank horrowed three-month funds and banks covered posi-tions ahead of Wednesday's \$200 million dinar treasury bill issue.

The Central Bank, which has sought three-month funds for more than a week, offered five per cent from 5 1/4 per cent on

Sunday. But hanks keen not to be caught short for Wednesday's three-month treasury bill actively bid up rates in the shortdated and one-month maturities. New liquidity from month-end salaries only partially met demand.

Overnight dealt at Sunday's two per cent, but tomorrow-next business was at five per cent from 4 1/2, 3 1/2 per cent levels. Spotnext was quoted one point higher at 6 1/2, 5 1/2 per cent while oneweek dealt at 5 1/2 per ceot before risiog to 6 1/4 per cent. Quiet

One-month business was at 5 1/8 per cent then 5 1/2 per cent io busy trading, with late afternoon quotes at 55/8, 3/8 per cent from 5 1/2, five per cent on Sunday. The three to 12-month periods were quite at 5 1/4, five per cent. The Central Bank dinar exchange rate was slightly firmer

at 0.27678/88 to the dollar from 0.27696/706. Commercial banks quoted spot rates of around 0.27674/80.

Meanwine, Saudi riyal interbank deposits declined in an active offshore market today as banks in the kingdom and Babrain began to unload surplus funds accumulated during the past two weeks. Dealers said some banks bad

begun to take profits on long-term deposits — ending a period of relative inactivity for those maturities — but most were still willing to hold hack ahead of a forthcoming Saudi bond issue expected to boost rates.

One dealer said the hanks which had decided to take a more active role believed the Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency (Sama) would intervene to lower rates before the March issue. "If Sama issued the bonds now

with rates at their present high levels, it would be like giving the banks a gift," one dealer said. He said Sama had several options to lower rates, but the most effective would be to float the Saudi

One-mooth funds declined to 615/16,13/16 per cent from 71/8, 67/8 on Sunday. Three-months dropped to 71/8, seven from 75/ 16. 1/16 per cent while six-months eased 1/8 point to 7 1/4, 1/18 per cent. One year was quoted at 7 1/2, 5 1/16 per cent.

Spot-next and one-week funds were little changed, trading at levels of 6 3/4, 1/2 per cent and 6 7/8, 1/2 per cent respectively.

Advertise in this space and see your share For further details Arab Times Advertising

Opec committed to output quotas

No major changes expected in oil price: Iraq

IRAQI Oil Minister Issum Abdul Rahim predicted in an interview published in a Kuwaiti daily that no sharp decline or rise in oil prices are going to take place during the next stage.

The minister told the newspaper that prices are expected to continue at their current level and said member states of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries are relatively committed by the agreement they concluded on quotas of production.

Position

He admitted, however, that there are slight violations of quotas by certain members, but said this phenomenon is limited compared with that which took place in the past.

Answeriog a questioo oo 1raq's position towards produc-tion quotas, Abdul Rahim said his country does not violate the

CUPERTINO, California, Feh.

22, (UPI): What will a personal

computer look like io the year

A team of students from the

University of Illinois foresees a

uoit no larger than a spiral-

bound notebook — and about as

comfortably into people's lives,

while dramatically changing

them," the students said, in a

paper describing their winning

entry in an Apple Computer Inc.

Contest to design a personal

The students said they chose

"the humble paper notebook" in

an effort to "takea vital tool, and give it more life."

Explore

challenge to students to visualize

how computer technology will be

used io the year 2000," said John

Sculley, chairman and chief

executive of the Cupertino-based

"Project 2000 extended a

computer for the oext century.

We seek somethiog which fits

easy to use.

agreement because from the very beginning no quota was set for

He added that during the Opec conference which agreed on prices and production, the organisation output ceiling was put at 15.6 milion barrels and excluded Iraq from that ceiling.

He further said that Iraq's demand which is an equal quota with that of Iran is a logical one that was accepted by most Opec members.

He disclosed that Iraq, though oot committed by the Opec quotas agreement, monitors the situation at the oil market and decides its oil policy in accordaoce with the trends of the

Policy

He added that Iraq adjusts its oil production policy every mooth io accordance with its national interests, and taking

Computers could be bound for notebook-sized future

"At the same time he wanted to

engage them io an enriching

educational experience that

would lead them to explore the

possible social, economic aod

technological climate of the

world at the turn of the century,"

into consideratioo the circumstances on the oil markets.

He also disclosed that exploration activities that were actively embarked on in Iraq have proved that the country has very hig oil reserves, that are above the declared figures.

Abdul Rahim added that productioo from oew oil fields will take place this year and the following years.

On cooperatioo in the oil sector between Kuwait and Iraq, the minister said there is a high level of cooperation in that field and there is coordinatioo and consultatioo between Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Iraq on oil issues. He pointed out that the joint

1raqi-Kuwaiti project to supply Kuwait with natural gas which was completed last year. Meaowhile, Trade Minister Mohammed Mehdi Saleh said that Iraq hopes to increase its

oil export share by 22 per cent this year compared with 1987. Uoder the plan, importers would be allowed to import goods without hard currency transfers in a hid to stahilise domestic market prices of basic commodities. Saleh added. non-oil exports hy 75 per cent

this year uoder its 1988 trade

He said in Baghdad that uoder

the programme new facilities

would be extended to Iraqi

exporters to encourage them to

improve and extend their perfor-

the "Al-Thawra" daily, iden-

tified the items whose exports

were expected to increase as sul-

phur, phosphate, canned dates,

cement, electric appliances and

agricultural products, including

vegetables, fruit and rice, He said that the private sector

would be given special attention

so that it could increase its non-

The mioister, interviewed by

KD2.5 million **Kuwait Fund** loan for Mali

A LOAN agreement was signed in Bamako yesterday between Mali and the Kuwait Fund for Arah Economic Development (Kfaed) whereby the fund will make a loan of KD2.5 millioo to help finance the village and pastoral water supply project in the Republic of Mali.

According to a press release issued in Kuwait yesterday, by the Kfaed headquarters, a tripartite project planning and administratioo agreement was also sigoed in Bamako, the capital of Mali, among the Republic of Mali, Economic Community of West Africa and Kfaed to realise coordinatioo and cooperatioo among their parties regarding the execution of the project.

Project The loan and project planning administration agreements were signed oo behalf of Mali by Modiha Keita, Mioister of Foreign Affairs and loter-national Cooperation, and Drissa Keita, Minister of Industrial Development and Tourism respectively and on behalf of the fuod hy Bader Mishari Al Humaidhi, director-general of the Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, whereas the project planning and administratioo agreement was signed also by Mamdou Haidara, the secretary-general of the Econ-omic Community of West

Total cost of the project is estimated at KD4.4 million of which 57 per cent will be covered in full by the fund loan.

Execution of the project will begin this year and is expected to be completed by the end of 1991. The loan will be for a period of 25 years including about 5-year grace period, amortized in 40 semi-annual instalmeots, the first of which will be due oo June 1, 1993 and the last on December

The loan bears interest at 1 per cent perannum, in addition to 0.5 per cent per annum to cover administrative and other expenses incurred io the implementation of the loan agreement, the press release added.



HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister, Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, (third left) yesterday met the committee of heads of Arab Chambers of Commerce, industry and Agriculture, who are holding a meeting in Kuwait.

Dollar eases and sh especially from the United

LONDON, Feh 22, (Reuter): Shares values generally firmed today but the dollar drifted lower oo market coocern about the strength of the US currency's recent recovery, dealers said.
They described husiness as

thin generally on financial mark-ets which lacked any real direc-

10 London the dollar was quoted at midday at 1.7025 West Germao marks and 129.75 Japanese yen, against an opening of 1.7038 marks and 129.87 yen and Friday's close of 1.7045 and 129.90.

Shares London's blue-chip FTSE index of 100 leading shares stood at 1746.7 at midday, 16.9 points

up oo Friday's close. Tokyo's stock market cootinued to climb today, scoring its eighth gain in a row thanks to an

absence of bad news and a good showing on Wall Street last Friday, brokers said. The key share index rose 73.30 points, or 0.30 per ceot to

24,846.71 after earlier hittiog a

peak of 24,949.35. Foreigners,

step forward. That positive spirit

was repeated at today's meet-

States, were active buyers all day. brokers said. The market is oow less than

seven per cent below its all-time peak, reached just before the "Black Monday" stock crash of last October. Impetus

"There is oo major impetus for the rise," a hroker said. "It's hasically a lack of bad news." In Tokyo, the US dollar fell slightly, ending at 129.95 yen and 1.7048/53 West German marks against New York's Friday close

of 130.1 yen io extremely quiet trading with traders very uncer-tain about which way the currency is heading.
"People are more interested in whether the stock market is going

up or how the winter Olympics are going than they are in the (currency) market," said Masato Nakamura, assistant manager of Sumitomo Bank's treasury department.

Gold was fixed in Loodon this morning at \$445.10 an ounce, \$2.10 up on its Friday finish. Last week Japanese and Swiss central bank officials, citing persistent international traile imbalances, suggested the dollar could fall again.

Today attempts to push the US curreocy through major psychological support points at 1.70 marks and 129.50 yen failed and the dollar steadied around the middle of its narrow morning

There might be another push this afternoon. It depends what happeos wheo New York opens," said a dealer at a US bank in London. Down

The Paris bourse indicator was up 1.5 per cent at midday, while Amsterdam's CBS-All Share index opened 0.3 points higher at 76.4. Madrid was also fractiooally higher, but Milan was mixed and the All-Share Swiss index began the day 5.6 points down at

Sydney's All-Ordioaries index closed 7.8 poiots bigher at 1251.0, while Singapore shares also firmed and Hoog Kong's Hand Seog iodex rose 19.13 points to close at 2,347.17.

cash deal

Growing foreign investment in US stirs concern

computer maker.

NEW YORK, Feb 22 (Xinhua): Americans are worried over the fact that more and more US properties are taken away by

foreigners. According to the US Commerce Department, the net assets held by foreign investors in the United States had totalled \$1.475 trillion by the eod of the last September, more than double what they owned by the end of

1982. It is estimated that during the last five years, nearly \$800 billion worth of overseas funds have chanelled ioto this couotry, acquiriog factories, companies and real estates as well as huyiog stocks and boods.

At the same time, the Washiogton Post reported today, the US holdings ahroad have dimini-shed. By the end of the last September, the country's combined assets in foreign laods were about \$1.039 trillion, making the US No. I debtor natioo in the world.

Share

Among the foreign investors, the Japanese appeared to be the most aggressive. For instance. they pumped \$31 billioo into the US for the first nice months of 1987 alone.

As of last September, their assets in the conotry added up to S187 hillion. As a group, the Europeaos

have taken up the lion's share of the total foreign investment io the United States, holding a sum of S745 hillion hy September last

The "huy America" binge has drawn increasing attention among the public. There are reported moves and talks in the US Congress, calling for careful review of these foreign investments.

Oil prices mixed

LONDON, Feh 22, (Reuter): Crude oil prices were nervous and edgy on international spot markets today, but no dominant price trend has emerged, traders

In European trade, prices dropped 15 to 20 cents under closing levels in the US Friday, when technical short-covering had sparked a price rally after earlier falls.

Good physical supply of crude on both sides of the Atlantic pushed prices around one dollar per barrel lower last week, and bearish sentiment remains.

However, although supply fundamentals remain weak aod traders expect prices to fall further, trading has been very cautious.

Sculley said. The contest began io Sept 1987, when Apple iovited 12 universities at which computer use is extensive to suhmit design Students were asked to

imagioe what technologies would be available in the year 2000 as well as how people would use those tools.

Integrate

Estries were judged by a panel

including futurist Alvin Toffler,

science fictioo writer Ray Brad-

Each design was judged for creativity, use of technology and

hury, education author Diace Ravitch and computer industry pioneers Alan Kaya and Steve Wozniak value to society. Apple said. The company anounced the winners late last month at its Cupertino headquarters.

niversity of Illinois wins Apple contest

First place went to the Illinois, which described a personal com-puter called Tablet that would iotegrate computing and communications in a portable pack-age 8 1/2 inches by 11 ioches by 1/ 2 inch. The unit includes a laser disk drive.

Users would operate the computer by using a "stylus" to draw or write information onto a highresolution "touchscreen." Data would be stored on credit cardsized memory disks, portable libraries that people would trade 'like baseball cards." A team of liberal arts students

from Princeton University designed the runner-up, a portable computer called the Apple Pie, It incorporates features of television, telephone and radio technology in a six-pound box. University of Minnesota students won third place with a

design for a computer the size of a large calculator, with significant memory and processing power. Called Core, the pocket device is designed to be used iodependently or may be hooked up to a larger system, Apple said.

The five finalist teams and their faculty advisers recieved a free trip to Apple's headquarters aod a tour of the company's engineering department. Each of the first-place students

will receive \$2,000, to be applied to the purchase of Apple Computer products, plus paid summer internships at the computer company. Graduating members of the team will be given the opportunity for interview for Apple also said it will donate a

Maciotosh computer laboratory valued at \$20,000 to the University of Illinois, iocluding five Maciotosh SE computers plus networking software and a laser

EEC ministers complete summit BRUSSELS, Feb 22, (Reuter): European Economic Community foreign ministers today agreed a final set of curbs on farm spending, completing a summit deal for cash to finance the Com-

munity into the 1990s. France allowed the package to go through in just 15 minutes at the start of today's regular monthly meeting after refusing to agree controls on a range of 'minor" crops supported hy EEC subsidies at the EEC sum-

mit 10 days ago. "We wanted only to re-state our reservations," Foreign Minister Jean-Bernard Raimood told

reporters afterwards. Step

West German Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher told a news cooference the agreement would allow the Community to press oo with its campaign to abolish all internal barriers hy 1992 and play a more active role in international

"The summit produced a great

team in Tehran

The radio did not reveal the name of the official except that he is undersecretary of state for foreign trade affairs.

coordinate land freight between Turkey and Iran. Turkey is the main commercial partner of

ted observer status in the four-

ing," he said after chairing the talks. The Freoch move allowed Britain and the Netherlands, who led the fight to impose strict

controls on EEC farm subsidies. to lift their block on the overall financial deal struck at the Brussels summit. "The way should now be

to place Community finances on a stable long-term footing, progressively freeing more of its resources for other purposes, British Foreign Secretary Sir Geoffrey Howe told reporters.

With the extra revenue effectively secured, ministers from the 12 member states will meet tomorrow to negotiate a hudget for 1988 - a process halted last year because of rows over the Community's long-term financ-

Much of the extra cash which members will pay to the Com-munity over the next five years will go on development spending in the EEC's deprived regions.

Taiwan is boosting investment

and trade with 11 oations in

Africa, South America and Asia.

The British and Dutch were determined to ensure that the new resources were not swallowed up by uncontrolled subsidies to farmers—the root cause of the EEC's perpetual financial, problems.

The Brussels summit settled only the so-called "stabilisers" for cereals and oilseeds, agreeing automatic cuts in the high prices mers when output exceeds its tar-

Stabilisers

Similar stabilisers have oow agreed for olive oil, cottoo, sogar, wine, milk, fruit and vegetables, sheep and goat meat and tobacco, which account for about two-thirds of the \$30 hillion spent each year on agriculture.

Raimood stressed the Community should ensure agricultural competitors did not take advantage of the reforms and suggested that existing restraints on EEC milk production had allowed other countries to boost

France is the biggest agricultural producer and exporter io the Community. Diplomats said the delaying tactics employed hy Prime Minister Jacques Chiracat the Brussels summit were in part prompted by his campaign for April's presidential election.

On the trade front, the ministers agreed an EEC proposal to national trade talks to dismantle some national import quotas, providing Japan and South Korea made some reciprocal COncessions.

They also approved agreements with Egypt and Turkey for voluntary restraints oo their textile exports to the

Community.
Over lunch, Howe reported oo his recent trip to Moscow and Genscher gave ao account of his visit to Washington with Chancellor Helmut Kohl, where he said they stressed the importance to the world economy of the EEC's move to create a genuine Commoo Market.

WORLD STOCK

SYDNEY, Feh 22, (Reuter): Shares closed higher to response to Friday's stronger finish oo Wall Street and firmer hullion prices over the weekend. The All Ordinaries index was 7.8 points higher at 1251.0 at the close, but off its early peak of 1252.8.

TOKYO: Shares prices closed higher for the eighth straight sessioo oo momemtum from recent gains and a generally promising trend overseas. The Nikkei index rose 73.30 points to 24,846.71 after peaking at 24,949.35.

closed steady hut off their highs oo light profit-taking in the afternoon. The Hang Seng index rose 19.13 points to 2,347.17. SINGAPORE: Stocks closed

moderately higher across the 11.65 points to 901.69.

over a hroad front in nervous speculative selling triggered by end-of-account considerations and the approach of hudget tax.

floor session sharply higher in active trading on the first day of the new hourse accounting month.

stocks were narrowly mixed in early trading, with Blue Chips showing small changes. The

Foreigners begin to breach Japanese corporate ramparts "Foreigners can be isolated in

Foreigners are slowly beginning to breach the corporate ramparts and penetrate the exclusive world of Japanese business.

Many Japanese companies, daunted by the sudden international role thrust upon them virtue of their riches, are puttiog a few foreigners oo the payroll to help smooth communications with the non-Japanese

world. It can be difficult for both sides. Japanese companies often doo't know how to handle foreigoers, or even what to use them for. Foreigners, meanwhile, complaio they are often isolated and treated as temporary help.

But the numbers continue to Mark Dispenza, an American at Shimizu Coostruction, estimates that at least 500 ooo-Asian foreigners, mostly from the United States, are now employed in Tokyo.

"The number of foreigners employed by Japanese companies is definitely growing and the only direction I see for the next few years is up," he said.

"Japan is moving into new markets, becoming ao economic power," said Peter Thompson, a banker from Los Angeles now at the Bank of Tokyo, which currently employs about 10 foreigners at its head office.

"It has all happeoed very quickly and one way to catch up in a new market is to hire more foreigners." he said. There are advantages for the

foreigners too. Non-Japanese who know the language and customs are in hig demand in the business world.

GENEVA, Feh 22, (Reuter):

China will find plenty of goodwill

when the GATT world trade

body starts debating its request

to rejoin this week, hut delegates predicted some hard questions

about its commitment to free

Discussion of China's applica-

tion, seen as a test case for a hid hy

the Soviet Union to join the 96-

member General Agreement on

Tariffs and Trade (GATT), will

begin tomorrow in the first ses-

sion of a working party set up last

the GATT in 1948, quit two years

later when the communists came

it applied in July, 1986, to

resume its seat as a developing

country member of the trade

body, which sets rules for 85 per

Shen Jueren, assistant trade

minister, will head a 14-member

delegation at the talks and is to

deliver a statement on how

China's centrally planned econ-

cent of world commerce.

China, a founding member of

trade principles.

year to consider it.

Brad Larkin from Melbourne in Australia has been working for Fuji Bank for eight months and believes he is the first foreign foreign-exchange dealer to be employed by a Japanese bank in

"I'd get much more with a foreign bank, but I'm here for the experience, oot the pay," he said. The knowledge and experience I'm gaining of how the Japanese do husiness will stand me in good stead no matter where I go."
lotegratiog foreign staff into

Japanese companies, which, like Japanese society itself, is highly structured and status-conscious. ofteo proves difficult. "I'm not sure we can fit into the system long-term," said ooe

foreigner who asked oot to be identified. "They (the Japanese) see themselves as unique and believe that oo ooe can fit in unless they are born in Japan." He said that in his office. there is a micority who believe they are superior as a race and

who think they don't oeed foreigners at all. There's another minority who think the other way." Thompson was less extreme on the integration question, hut

agreed it was a problem. They treat you different from ordinary Japanese employees, he said. "Japanese tend to feel more comfortable doing husiness with Japanese. I guess that's true of any oationality, hut per-

haps its more acute with the

Japanese ... it's hard to get around that." **Problems**

Dizpeoza last year formed an associatioo of foreigners working for Japanese companies to enable them to help each other overcome problems that crop up.

omy is expected to perform in the

next few years, a Chinese official

Delegates have presented

some 300 questions on a con-

fidential Chioese memorandum

on its domestic economy and

foreign trade which it submitted

Delegate

delegate, told Reulers: "In

China's view the negotiation will

be based on tariff negotiations.

But we do not exclude any

request for negotiations on non-

The United States, the

European Economic Commun-

ity and Japan are seen as holding

the key to the terms of China's re-

entry. They are expected to

demand further reforms to

liberalise China's economy and

will to have China join, but not at

the expense of creating a dan-

gerous legal precedent," an

official from the 12-nation EEC

"There is a definite political

reduce import tariffs.

Wang Jianhin, a Chinese trade

to GATT a year ago.

tariff measures.

China's readmission to GATT to be debated

their own companies, especially when they are the only foreigner in the company," said Thompson, a leading member of the

we try to focus on the positive aspects of working io Japan, but when foreigners together they tend to bitch a lot,"

Foreigners working for Japanese companies naturally have to adapt to the Japanese way of doing things. That often means 12 or 14 hours a day at the office, extra work at weekends and company dormitory accommodation if you're single.

But there are positive aspects as well, one of them job security. "With a US company, day-today performance is very imporsaid Thompsoo. "The Japanese tend to look at longterm performance and it's oice not having the job on the line all

Prospects Many foreigners, especially those who speak fluent Japanese, are woodering about their longterm career prospects.

"Japaoese compaoies are reluctant to bring foreign nationals into the upper levels of management, much more so than American companies. There is not yet a critical mass of business leaders who agree that it must be done," said Dispenza. "A lot is heard here about internationalism," he added,

hut it is largely window dressing at present. Some foreigners say Japan will oever truly internationalise. I don't agree. It is taking place, but painfully slowly and it's up in the air as to when it will take hold."

here told Reuters. "We want a

balance in China's rights and

The EEC official added: "A lot

has to be answered before we can

get down to the question of how China cao rejoin the GATt. The

key is the substance of commit-

Douglas Newkirk, assistant

'The examination will be a

US Trade Representative for

Multilateral Affairs, is heading a

process," China's Wang added.

Meetings

We don't see any concrete

An Australian delegation said

further meetings will address the

'meat of the system." - China's

tariffs, import licensing system,

commodity system, pricing sys-

tem, exchange controls and

for the Soviet Union, but the two

China's reaccession is seen as setting an important precedent

specialised economic zones."

cases differ.

delegation from Washington.

results of this session.

ments which China takes oo."

ohligations under the GATT.

Turkish trade

TEHRAN, Feb 22. (Kuna): An official at Turkish Foreign Trade Ministry arrived here today heading a delegation of his coumtry to participate io the joiot cooperatioo committee between the two countries, Radio Tehran said.

The two countries lately signed an agreement to increase and

said Taiwan's trade with Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Chile,

year Uruguay trade round negotiations with a view to mak-Potential ing a formal application at a later date to join the GATT. potential suppliers of iodustrial It was rebuffed by ministers meeting in Punta Del Este, and materials and ideal places for iovestment," Dick Mao, director

has still not applied formally to the GATT. The Uruguay round negotiations, launched io September 1986, aims to break down trade barriers in 14 areas, including million in 1987 and exports to agriculture and services. about \$900 million from \$714

'China's reform has progresmillion. sed, but Russian reform so far has been a reform of intentions which have not turned into any concrete reality." an EEC official commented. The Australian delegate commented: "It's going too far to say

"It is something that will have to be digested over time." Four East European nations Czechoslovakia. Hungary, Poland and Romania) belong to the GATT. and Bulgaria's application is also in the works.

this paves the way for Moscow.

a semi-official business council said today. The island is diversifying its markets because of growing

Taiwan boosts trade with

protectionism io the United States and competition from Chioa, South Korea and Thailand, trade officials said. The semi-official China External Trade Development Council

Egypt, India, Kenya, Mexico. Morocco, Pakistan and Turkey nearly doubled to \$1.61 billioo in 1987 from 828 millioo in 1985. The volume was \$1.22 billion in 1986. "These countries are good

of the council's marketing department, said io an interview. He sa d the trade was expected to reach \$2 hillion in 1988, Taiwan's imports were expected to rise to \$1.1 billion from \$894

Taiwan imports mainly cotton, iroo ore, non-ferrous metals and leather from the 11 countries and exports motor parts, electrical appliances, textiles and

machinery. Appreciation Trade officials said a 40 per cent appreciation of the Taiwan dollar against the US currency over the past two years had driven some Taiwanese companies, including footwear, toy and

furniture makers, to Thailand

Africa, S. America and Asia TAIPEI, Feh 22, (Reuter):

Malaysia and the Philippines. Many local companies were finding it hard to compete with Sooth Korea, Chioa, Hoog Kong and other Asian exporters io the US market because of the rising Taiwan dollar, John Ni, director of Taiwan's Industrial Development and lovestment Centre (Idic), told Reuters

He said the US market had

also become more protectionist due to Taiwao's successful exports, which resulted in a record trade surplus with the rest of the world of \$16 billion last year, up from a surplus of \$13.6 billioo in 1986. "We will help businessmen do business and invest or seek joint ventures in the tl developing

Study Mao said the council had made a two-year study of trade and investment in the 11 countries and would offer guidance to local businessmen, who have money but do not know how to invest abroad, he said.

Taiwao investment io the

United States, Asia and other

countries rose to a record \$103

million last year from \$56 millioo

countries," Ni said. Wages and

industrial materials were com-

paratively cheap in these areas.

in 1986, according to the Idic. Ni said he expected this year's outward investment by Taiwanese husinessmeo, mainly operators of labour-ioteosive industries, to surge further to

\$200 million. There is a growlog trend that many small businessmen will myest abroad to seek cheaper wages and raw materials so that they could survive from fierce competition," he added.

ROUNDUP

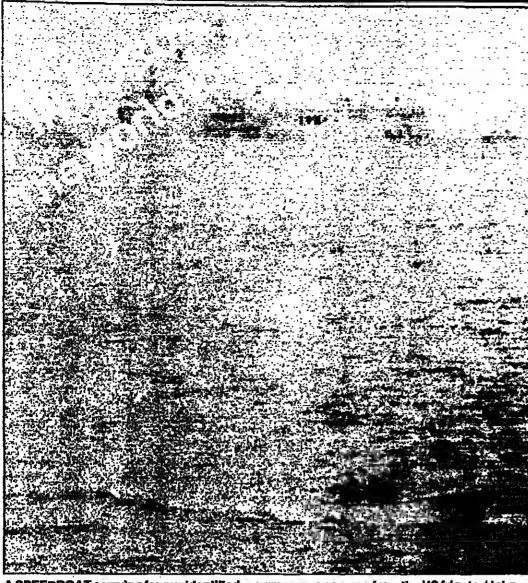
HONG KONG: Share prices

board on buying support and bargain hunting, despite some late profit-taking. The Straits Times industrial index climbed BOMBAY: Prices fell sharply

ZURICH: Prices finished mixed to easier but above earlier lows. Price changes were marginal and turnover moderate as today's lower dollar kept investors on the sidelines. The All-Share Swiss index was down 2.8 at 814.7. PARIS: Prices opened the main

NEW YORK: Wall Street Dow 30 was down one at 2,013.

In mid-1986, Moscow reques-



A SPEEDBOAT carrying four unidentified crewmen moves away from the US frigate 'John A Moore' after it was warned by the US amphibious transport ship 'Trenton' which fired a flare and some warning shots. The boat sped to within 200 metres of the two warships which were escorting the US flag tanker "Gus W Darnell" into the southarn Gulf yesterday. (Reuter wirephoto)

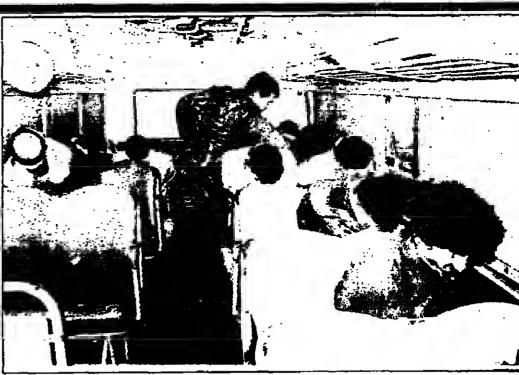
....



FOR those looking for something else to bring friends than just flowers. A West German firm sells these miniature size heads, made by a French artist. The heads are one of the new items currently on display at the Frankfurt Spring Fair. (Reuter wirephoto)



EGYPTIAN Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel Maguid (righl) shakes hands with Marrack Goulding, the United Nations envoy in Cairo yesterday. Goulding's visit to Egypt is part of a regional four to discuss the Middla East peace process. (Reuter wirephoto)



ARRESTED Palestinians, almost ati with blindfolds around their heads, are made to place their heads down in a bus after soldiers rounded up and arrested 23 Palestinians in a dawn raid on Sunday. (Reuter wirepholo)



EGYPTIAN construction workere build scaffolds to the Sphinx to restore a slab which tell off the 5,000-year-old monument on Feb 7. A special committee of Egyptian and foreign archaeologists will decide on restoration procedures for the fallan part and other weak areas of the Sphinx's neck and left shoulder. (Reuter wirephoto)



CHIEH Chi-Yuan, 29, Is flown to Talpei from the southern city of Kaohslung yesterday after being arrested for an attempted hijack of a China Airlines plane. (Reuter wirephoto)



TAIWAN'S new Precident Lee Teng Hut pledges to lead his nation towards wealth and freedom by the year 2000 at a news conference yasterday. It was the first time a Taiwan president has treely answered journalists' quastions. (Rauter wirephoto)



SOUTH Korea's President-elect Roh Tae-Woo waves back to his supporters after he was re-elected as the President of his ruling Democratic Justice Party (DJF) in Seoul on Monday. The party'e national convention almost unanimously chose him as the president of the party, which he succeeded from out-going President Chun Doo-Hwan last July. (Reuter



SURVIVORS from the South Koraan fishing boat 'Dong Chung 3' cling to their upturned life raft in high seas, 50 km west of New Zealand's North island on Sunday, as Royal Australian Navy training ship 'Jervis Bay' moves in to rescuathem. Three fisharman are missing, presumed drowned. (Reuter wirephoto)



A MAN tries to cross a street that has been flooded by the heavy rains which have once again fallan on the Rio da Janeiro araa. The rains have caused some 200 deaths, thousands of injuries and have left more than 15,000 homeless. (Reuter wirephoto)



AN Egyptian man guides a donkey cart laden with the body of an old Ford truck on a winding road near Cairo while a mechanic leans against the rusty windshiald. The two men will dump the body in a scrap yard on the outskirts of Cairo. (Reuler wirephoto)



DEAF and mute US actress Marlee Matlin gesturas as she 'talks' to a handlul of journalists in a West Berlin hotel yesterday. Matlin, who won an Oscar lor her role in 'Children of a Lesser God' is in West Berlin to present her latest movie 'Walker'. (Reuter wirapholo)

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

DAIYA Abdullah Al Salem, opp. Sayeed Ali Al Sayeed Solaiman Street, Block 4, Street 47, House 3. 2 floors of a villa with a big basement. Tele. 5640131. (AT4-41123-3)

Available

SALWA, House 196, Block 7, behind frani Shop. One big room with kitchen facilities for a family/ bachelors to share with an Indian family. Rent KD 50. Tele. 5611243. (AT3-41104-3)

SALMIYA, behind Mercedes Showroom, for Indian bachelors, families or working girls to share with bachelors. Bus 15, 19, 24, 519, 30. Tel. Angelo or Dayanand, 5749750 10 am - 9 pm.

(AT4-41121-3)

KUWAIT City, Kharafi Building, behind G.P.O., opp. Ashraf Studio. Single room for 1 or 2 Indian bachelors or working lady to share with a Catholic family.

Tele. 2414065, after 2 pm. (AT4-41131-2) KUWAIT City, Sharq. One room with tele, facilities for bachelors/

spinsters to share with a Goan

family. Tele. 2422297, res. after 3

(AT2-41092-3)

stratian tana and the comment FOR RENT * Villas

* Part Villas * Flats * Offices ■

Excellent condition with 2-3-4 Excellent condition with 25-4 ledrooms with Dining room, Saloon Telephone, Garden, Car parking space, Servant's quarters with lentral Airconditioning. Contact

Qatar Real Estate Tel: 2406592, 2406593

AL HERZ CARS RENT CO

Call only

When you decide to sell your car.

Tel: 5625588/5622508

CARPET CLEANING

Sofa, window, and all kinds of general cleaning

Contact Guif Dawn Cleaning Est. Tel. 5624725

SALE

Spacious apartment for sale in Madras city.

Tel. 2564850, between 5 and 10 pm.

FOR SALE

Lovely sea-front apartment for sale in Salmiya. Two bedrooms, huge launge, beautifully fitted kitchen, nice compound. Rent KD 310. Please call 5714644

A video & TV repair workshop

requires a video & TV technician for employment in Fahaheel

Call tel. 2656829 Mustafa Fayez Ibrahim Al Attal Exhibition FARWANIYA, behind Holiday Inn. Sharing accommodation available for bachelors, working ladies or small family to share with a smal Indian family. Tele. Robert, 5728000 ext. 7279, 4 - 7.30pm.

(AT3-41104-2)

FOR SALE

Cars

MITSUBISHI Starion Turbo 1984. white with leather upholstery. KD 1350. Also Isuzu 4-wheel drive Trooper, red, KD600. Tele. Hasler, 5382187.

(AT3-41114-3) OLDSMOBILE 98, Regency 1981.

fully automatic, white with navy blue hardtop. KD 1200, ono. Tele. 4849499, after 2.30 pm. (AT2-41080-3)

FERRARI 400 I, 82 model, fully automatic, white interior, 20,000 kms, sunroof, KD10,500 (ten thousand five hundred). Tele.

(AT4-41127-3)

Look at what you get !!

Nice entrance/reception, dining room, large lounge, newly-

fitted kitchen, large basement w/3 way access, 3/5 8rms

+ 4 bath rooms, laundry area + nanny's room, maid's

Well kept, practical size/layout, carpets throughout.

WANTED

LABOURERS

for a cleaning company with

transferable residence. Tel. 2407838

THE ENGLISH SCHOOL

(AT AL SURRA) PO Box 379 Safat 13004

Registrations for pupils are

now being accepted for the

TEACHERS

Applications from suitable qualified

teachers of music, and class teachers of infant and junior level children are

also invited. Application forms are

available from the school office, and

should be returned as soon as

possible.

Visualizer/Finish Artist

ARWA-CASPIAN, Kuwait office of

— At least 5 years of experience, two

— The ability to develop outstanding

— The expertise in producing accurate

and professional finish artwork and

Call for immediate appointment

2421016 - 2421017

composition layouts, visuals and

Visualizer/Finish Artist for the

agency.

years in Kuwait.

typography.

mechanics.

Caspian Middle East is looking for a

scholastic year beginning

September, 1988—

Telephone 5318155.

Rent; KD. 900/- negotiable

Suite: Executive/diplomo To view: 2438885 (Ray)

qts x 2 rooms, kitchen + bath + corport.



central AC, registared upto 20.10.89. Best offer. Tele, Mr. Mohammed Kuti, 5312960, 8.30 (AT3-41093-3)

DAIHATSU Charmant, 85 model, automatic gear, AC, 4 doors, beige colour, 57,000 kms. KD250 cash plus, KD 1300 by installments, KD51 monthly. Tele. 4744142, 4 - 8 pm.

MITSUBISHI L300 minibus. 87

model, beige colour, 7 seater, with

(AT2-41089-3) MITSUBISHI Galant GLS, bought Dec. 87, automatic, 5500 kms, registered up to Dec. 1990, in axcellent condition. Paid KD 3000, asking KD 2500 (fixed). Tele. 2403600, 8.30 am -1 pm, 4.30

Miscellaneous

CLEARANCE sale; fridge, dining table, washer, bars, cupboards, beds, plants, demijars, AC'a, very cheep. Tele. Adrian, 2455397. (AT3-41097-3)

Golden Express Int'i Cargo Door-to-door cargo service to the Philippines

(AT4-41122-3)

(SEA & AIR) Ano man klase ng bagahe a regala ang nais ninyang Ipadala sa mga mahal sa buhay ay og-ugnay lang sa GOLDEN EXPRESS INT'L CARGO Contact: Nieva Tel: No. 2422332/2447529

SOFA set, AC's, oven, fridge, dressing table and dining table 3-BEDROOM flat with a very with 4 chairs for immediate sale. (AT3-41094-3)

NISSAN Patrol Safari, long sta-tion, 1984, AC, automatic, 38,000 kms. In excellent condition. KD2400. Also Kufuma sitting corner (brand new) for sale. Cash. Tele. Mr Thiel, 2668753.

HOUSEHOLD equipment; sofas, dining table, washing machine, fridges carpets plants, Sony Beta video, kitchen items, gas range and cupboard. Tele. Matty.

Tele. Tony, 3921187.

(AT2-41084-3)

(AT2-41081-3)

A FURNISHED apartment for sale with one bedroom, CAC, tele and TV, cable. Price negotiable. Rent KD 150. Tele. Mr or Mrs Al Jundi, 5335254, after 7.30 pm. (AT4-41129-3)

SHARQ; apartment with tele, furniture and other items for sale separately. Tele. Jennifer. 2401984, 4 - 9 pm. (AT3-41100-3)

JVC video camera with appurtenances, price KD 250. No bargain.

Tele. 3949843. (AT4-41134-3)

Video Film STY! International 40 films KD7 55 films KD10 80 films KD20

Prices include all movies except Arabic movies. Tel. 4344290 Juleeb Al Shiyoukh

(AT3-41111-2)

large living/dining room behind U.T.C., Salmiya, Rent KD 250. Also furniture for sale. Tele.

(AT4-41126-3) JVC video camera, "GRC 7". built-in-recorder, one year old. sparingly used. In immaculata condition. Price KD350, ono. Tele. 4339348, 9 am - 9.30 pm.

Furniture

VARIOUS items of household furniture for sale. Tele. 5652436, 5650759, 8 am - 4 pm. (AT3-41119-2)

SERVICES

Transport

REQUIRED after 4 pm for 2 to 3 days a week. Payment will be made on hourly basis. Tale. 5612937, after 7 pm. (AT3-41118-3)

REQUIRED from Indian school. Salmiya to Jabriya Clinic for shift duty. 7 am - 2 pm or 2 - 9 pm. Tel. 5652415 after 4 pm. (AT2-41088-3)

FOR RENT

A new deluxa villa in Jabriya. Consists of two floors and a basement. Overlooking two roads, with a large annexe and car parking facility. Central A/C. Good for a company or an Embassy. Tel: 2437522, 2437533

Al Shouaa Form Arabia Furnishing

Co. WLL Stock Clearance

Secandhand single beds 90 x 200, Base and mattress KD.10, Double metal lockers KD.5

Tel: 4878009/010 between 8 gm and 12

WANTED An Art Director

With minimum 5 years experience in an advertising agency or publishing hause. Must have a transferable residence Please call 4834772, 4831043 for an appointment.

Sunshine School

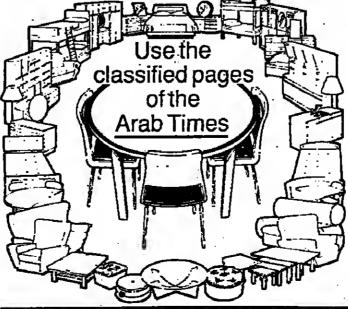
SUNSHINE SCHOOL is a private international school which provides a British-based curriculum for children aged between 3 and 12 years.

SUNSHINE SCHOOL is rated for the high standard of education affered at KINDERGARTEN, INFANT AND JUNIOR STAGES

ACADEMIC YEAR 1988-89
RE-REGISTRATION for children already in the school, is now taking place.
REGISTRATION FOR NEW PUPILS will be from February 20 to March 23.

> SUNSHINE SCHOOL SALWA SECTOR 7 TELEPHONE 5621701/5622701

To buy and sell used furniture



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

Tuition

TUTOR required (evenings) for a candidate preparing for M.A. final exama in economics, Indian University, in April 1988, Tele. 2449401 ext. 355, 7 am · 3 pm. (AT3-41100-3)

PETS

CAT, white, playful and behaved. Male. Persian, needs love of, an American/European home. Two yeers old. Price negotiable. Tele. Mr or Mrs Al Jundi 5335254 after

SITUATIONS

JEWELLERS

Attractive new designs available at our new showroom

at: Merceb. Tel. 2441563

(AT4-41129-3)

Vacant

MAID required. Goan preferred. for a small family, pert-time, 6 days a week from 7 am - 2.15 pm in Sharq, near Fire Brigade. Tele. 2442938.

(AT3-41098-2)

SAGAR

Sahara House Shop No. 1, Opp. Safat Post Office,

MAID required for Germans for 3 months preferably to live in in Jabriya. Building 7 Tele

(AT3-41096-3) Wanted MAID, Sri Lankan, with good experience, can speak English and Arabic, seeking a job with an

Requires accommodation for husband. Tele. 9012710, 630 - 9

(AT3-41099-2) BRITISH male, wife working in Kuwait, seeks job with residency. anything considered, previous callers please call again. Mr Bennett, 5318060, 8 am - 2 pm. (AT4-41125-2)

European or Kuwaiti family.

LOST

G

K

G

HAWIYA and Civil ID card in the name of Amorico A. Ines lost on 10-2-88 am. in Shaab area. Finder please Tal, 2464127.

(AT2-ML-3)

FOR RENT Villas, half villas, buildings, and flats with ar without swimming pool.

Al Azrag **Real Estate** Tel. 2452199, 2452198

12525252525

FOR RENT

1 — Salwa Complex Apartments 2 — Bayan Villa

KD 550/ KD 700/ KD 750/-

3 - Mishrif Villa (with carpets & curtains)

- Bida Villa

KD 800/-

Plus many more flats & villas Call: Boushahri Real Estate Est. Tel: 5747530 - 5747531.

KUWAIT INDIAN SCHOOL Farwania. Tel. 4737287 **ADMISSION NOTICE**

Registration started for L.K.G., U.K.G., 1st & 2nd standards for 1988-89 academic year starting from April. Application forms are available from School in Farwania, Block No. 86, Street No. 88 (behind Al-Tadamon sports club & Al-Basheer & Al-Manar

School) Transport by air-conditioned buses available.

MANAGEMENT

FOR RENT

Villas, 1/2 villas, fiats. apartments, stores, etc. in all areas of Kuwait

> Messilah Beach Real Estate Tele 2401858 2408510

ALASMAR

KD 15 000 Surts (3 pieces). KD 5000 Shirts, Super Lino - 100 2.500 Ladies and Gents' woolen pullovers KD 2.000

Ties KD 1 000 Fahd Al Salem St --- Al Awqaf Bidg — beside Mullo Sciek Tel: 2422803

Hatid Ligaya tree delivery in provinces

Philippines **Door to Door** Service

Abughosh Int'l. Tel. 4843447 SARAH

If you are looking

for a complete building for your staff or villa or flats in Hadiya, Fintas, Abu Halifa, Mangat, Fahaheel.

Contact the expert Terkait Real Estate Est. Tel. 3913189, 3919884.

How short courses available at The Steiner School at Al Remai Est trom 28/2/88 Includes :

MAKE-UP SKIN CARE BODY MASSAGE ELECTROLYSIS

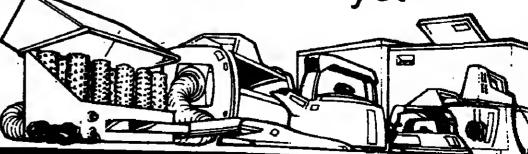
MANKURE/PEDICURE SIENDERTONE
 Please Phone: 2429911/2429888
for more information.
 The standard service serv

Leaving town for good?



Then advertise your odds and ends in the classified pages of the **Arab Times**

> It could be your fastest sale yet



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

اعلان كياكروه بحت جلداس علاقيم يعلوت كي قباكل

برووس مدحواور کانوے محتے نصب کریں کے۔

بعر تحتذ كي تحريك كي وجد المساب مركزي حكومت بحي بدار

بويكل مصادر وممير عداء عمل وزمر واخلري المنكل يتسمين

طرر ، تو يك ك علف ليدرون ك ما تعد بات جيت كي

وكيرعلاقون عل جم كحنويل في اعلان كياب كه اكر

مرکزی عومت کی جانب سے ان کا جمرکنذ کی علیمه

رياست كارع عن مطالبه تتليم نس كيا كياة عنزيب

بمركبندى تحريك دومرت مرسطين واعل بوجائكى

جس مثل تمام مركادي مركر يول كالمنظف كياجات كالد

ا جارول مورون شرعمام ترقیق کام روک و یا جائے گا۔

جم كهند ك ليدون ك التركي عوال تظرياتي د كايت كا

باحث بمی بن ہوئے ہیں جن می سے لیک ہے ہے کہ

تعركمندك كوده رياست من وومرت علاقيل س آف

والول كالعداديد متى جارى ب- جمر كمنذ كم علاقين

آدى داسيول كى تعداد الفائيس فعد بيكرسدان عوام

كى علاقة عن آبادى يجين فيعد باوريه لوك قبائل سين

یں۔ اس کے علاوہ جمر کھنٹریس کی را بیطے کی مشترکہ زیان

نس بادده ای زبان کوترتی دینے یہ قبل بھی کے

ان مشكلات اورد كاونول سة تفل تقر جعر كندى عوام

ی جائز شکایات بھی ہی جوائیں ایک دوسرے کے ساتھ

حد مشهوع بن- ان شايات مست مب يني

ے کہ انسی رقیاتی مرکومیوں میں نظرانداز کیا کیا ہے۔

جم كمنذك چونانا كوداور سنتهال يركن ك علاق

معدنى وولت سالفال بي اور علاق كي دولت كازياده تر

حدائى معدنات مامل بواب ليناس مي

بمت كم مملي طلسفى تنتي مرف كياجا آب ي بدستو

آسام می مرکزی حکومت اور آسام محته برجاد

(استرنی) کےدرمیان مجموتے روستنا ہوئے اوراس

كيدمنعقد بونداك صوبائى احظيات عساعتى في

استعال کی تجویرد کھے ہیں۔

أيكسبهما تدهطا فسبيد

آسامياعي

دوسقى يى زركر شى كا دراسات كالسلسا

جب مك وك من رساسية مولدو أبائي ممكن بان

فے (المر اور ای طرح تفظ قرائے تھے) کے مین

كالترسيد كراحي كواينادار التراريدات كيديميان

كيول - تيس فطرجال والى كوري حقى - كيس مى يط

مم کن لامور کے موتا ، چناب روی ، یا کرانی کی

سانی سلینی شام کی تعریف کر دے تو مقالبے پر فیرا می

مالاس عرايل كيات الوك ك حرودول اوروس

کے متع اور میں مان میں کو کھڑا کر دیے۔ دریائے بناس کے

كتار ي كوو كماك كان مسكى اليزول كوياد كرت "جمال

جاعتی راتن می او کے کے افکارے سے اس می شرارے

ناچے لکتے تھے۔ چعولداریوں کے ملتے دق اور وائرہ م

وحشت بحرب " جاربيت" كات كات وزاى بات ر

عدارى فاترادول اورقائم فانى تفانول كرمان يرح مخر

وممرضع بين قبض الرائ كلت ارمان يجرب ييدان

ك ينام بن جلة لورخون من تماع موع جمم اى بالويد

رئي رب ك العدف موسة جال كورت على بي بولى

مرة صلى = دعى مولى إنى كاقد آدم كول فعيدى

موست كم في دريانى ويده ين كل كل كل كرى موتى

تنى- عاس كى موجس دوزى مظرويكستى تنيس- وتحطير

تك يواے كي إزمه عليے كے محول أن وفان اوس

مے ہوئے خراد زول "خس کی تکلیا" مندی رہے اتھوں کی

فى اسوىر معرفين كوى خليا ودكور ينتها كامكار

ے ہواکی دیوائی موجاتی ۔ اور رات جائد کا جموم الار

اور وريامي يناس بمنارية اور وه امرول امرول " بلن

ئے " بی جاتے کال بلن شے کمال کرائی۔ بلن

شے کی کیابات ہے۔ ایک ترانسے مرا جگری کر بائے

آدى كى تعريف مورى موتوفيرا يوميت

معکمادہ یکی بلنے کا ہے؟"

SM

ביים די נ"

opines to Door (Vice

,7265 (**)

4943447

A RAY

218 looks

eci Estery

3189,

3884.

1000 E16

CHINDCA PARAGE POLYM CHINDCA

: -- B13R



مهران ادروح فران واللير

اوران ش إم مع تنبيه كرفواك رمول بيب تحد اب وكيداد كدان تغييه ك جائے والوں کا نیاانجام موا۔ اس بدنای سے ہم اللہ کے وی بندے بچے ہیں جنہیں اس عفات لي في من أراياب. (مدروصفُت آنت ۲۵ - ۲۳ - ۲۳)



حديث نبوئ

حضرت سعد بن انی وقاص میان کرتے ي ك ين سد رسول الشر صلى الشرعليد وسلم ت سنافرمات تھے بے شک اللہ اس آدی کو محبوب بانتاب ہو پر بیبز گار غنی اور اپنے آپ كوبوشين رخضوا السبير

فتعروا دسب

موتی تو شیں تھے کوئی چکوں ہے دو چتنا ہم آتھ سے شکھے ہوئے موتی کی طرح تھے (فالدعليك) آن کے وان

٣٠٤٤فرائس ميں پانچويں خببي لڑائی شوح برو تی۔ ١٣٦٠ء . سويدُن ڪيادشاه ڇارکس منم نے پاینڈنواز پارٹی کے لیڈر کو بعاوت کے الزام شهایعانی دیدی-

۱۹۶۱ء .. برطانسه اور جرمنی کے مامین جرم بن ایست افریقه اور تیاسالیند کی سرمد م الظنق بو كبياببایان نه میمن پس "مريت وال" مع شالى علاقون يرتبند كرنا

١٩٣٦ء . . جاياتي آيروز في كيليفورثيا یں سانا باریا کے تا کے کارفانے مرحملہ

۱۹۶۳ء . برطانیہ نے زنجبار میں معدد عبدا الماري كاروى في حكومت كو تسليم كر لميا. سهاء جمهوریه کوانا کی برطانوی وولت مشترك ك ائدر آزادي كااعلان كيا

۱۹۷۵ء یا ستان کو ہتھیاروں کی سلال بریابندی تم کرنے کامری بنطے سے بعارت نے واشتن می دونوں ممالک کے مانين اجلاس كابانيكاث كرويار ۱۹۸۷ء ... فلیاتن میں فوجی یعقاوت کے ليدون في صدرماركوس كوبيثا كر افتدار أكيو تے والے ترے كامطاليد كيار

كرنى كے زخ

'ونِی رہر کے مقالبے میں غیر مکلی . الرنسيول كي قيت حسب ديل ربي-يأنتان ريك (ايك بزار) ٨٥٠ - ١٥ المحارثي روية (أيك بزار) 100-11 سبي فظ روي (ايك بزار) ١٥٥- ٩ الليائني پييو (ايك بزار) ١٣-٣٩٠ امریکی ڈالر (ایک ہزار) ۲۵۰–۲۷۸ برخانون بإذنذ (أيك بنابر) ٥٠٠ - ٣٨٧ بخرثی وینار (ایک بزار) ۲۵۰ – ۲۳۸ المرات ورتم (الک بزار) ۸۰۰ ۵۵ عودي ريال (أيك جار) ٢٠٠ - ٢٠٠ قطئي ريال (ايك بزار) ٣٥٠-21 المائي ريال (اكب جار) ١٠٠٠ - ٢٢٣

ريذبي وكرام

معد ند افتتاحي اعلان امد عادت قرآن كريم واله عابه بمقرن قبل 11- عايرو حرام كا خلاصہ عارت کائے ۲۰ ے اقباروں کے آات ۱۰۰ د فرع کلب ۱۰۰ خرس ۵۱ ۸ آج کا تھے ۲۰ ۸ گائے ۲۵ م عرفي سيكين ٢٠ مرجمال نما٠٠ وانعقام

بهاد، مغرفي سُكَالَ ، الريسراور مرهيم برديش مين ميشد دالمي قبائل علىمده رياسيت جاسيت باب

الستريبتية ويكان أف استرياكه الدوسندوديادهون بصادت كي علاق نكت تحرك ي كاحبات ولينت لوسي

آساكك أيك محاذكا كمناهك اسام ادرسمال مشرقى علاقد مادي علدير بمادت كاحصد ببيع

بعارت کے جار صوبوں بمار "مغربی یکال" اوربسد عل مال مب المحقيم ب ووم ع مرويل عد ادر مدھید پرداش میں دہے والے قبائل کے لئے ایک اختلافات مداموت كربعد كمنى عطيمك كالمان كبا الكسدياست محقيم كامطالب ذور كازدان والك طيحد جمر كمنذرابط ممنى كاتماد كاندازداس باتت كياجا تعركمتذرياست قائم كرف كابير مطالب نعف صدى يرانا مكناب كدائ طيحكى التريابده ددد بيط دا زمر ع- يدمطالدست يعلمه ١٩٢٥ من كيا كيااوراس ١٩٨٤ و جمر كوند من مورجه النافي من جلسا تحاوي تے برطانوی محرانوں سے خلاف سنتھال کی بغادت کی شركت كي تعي_ على القياد كرف- آزادق كيد ماهده عن بيال بعادت کی مختف صوبائی حکوشیں جعر کھنڈ رابلہ ممیش متلون جانب جمر كمند يارثي فأنم كتاجات كيداس على اختلافات كو بملند مناكر كمي بحي كروب ك ساتم تحريك كواليك يذكاري ميسر آني ليكن ١٩٦١ مين سبة يال منکے کا تحریس شال ہو جانے سے بعد یارٹی لیں

منظر من جلي من عنده اء كربودات معلم ميل قبائلي

ليندشيبومورين سن جم كالتركي موريد (سجايم ايم)

سورین شن ۱۹۸۰م می لوک سیما کے استخلیات کے

موقع یر کا تمرلس (آنی) کے ساتھ اتحاد قائم کر لیاجس کی

ودسية تركساني متى وى قيست فروم يوكى-

اس كے بعد سورين كى جك بنے سكھ نے ليكن قبائل

نودانول كى طرف ست اس اتحاد كوناينديد، قرار ديا كيا

جلدی جم مُعند من مورجه و کاهم لس سه اوس برای اور

ایک برج اس کی جانب سے جم کھنڈ کی آزاور است کے

قيام كايرتم بلند كيا كيان بمار "مغمل ينكال" الإيسد اور

مدهبد برديش جاد صوراس ك قبكل علاقيل يرمشتل م

جعر محدد كى مجوزه رياست جارول صواول كراكيس

امتلاع يمشمل بادراس كارقيه دولاكه مربع كلو يمثر

ے۔ اس جوزہ ریاست کی آبادی تعریباً جار کروڑ ہے جس

شسستهال مماتاور كوريس اي آباكي آبادي تقريا

مديمد يد وواجم عوال جو مركندي تحريك كاطره

الميازين ده تحيك في تشدد آميز صورت اوراس كاعلى

لیڈدول کے ورمیان اتحاد سے تقدان سے متعلق ہیں۔

جم ُعنذ رابط مَمني دوجين مُلقب بنكيول كي دو عليمه جمر

محقدد باست ك المع جدوعد كردى بي مريست مقيم

بالكن يمي الملاقات كاجمود بـ مال ي من ٢٩

توميرست شدهاء كو جمرتن مكى مورج سن جو رابط ميني

امرائيلي فانرتك

ئے تعقیق حام کوتایا کہ ایک کول امرائیل شری کی گازی

ے جائی گئ تھی۔ تر عان نے کما کہ فئ اس جری

تعیقات کردی ہے الیس من قلطینیوں فے ١٩ مالد

رميزايو نماره كو كول كانشانه بناياجس كي ميت اتحاد استمال

لائی گئی۔ امرائیل فرج کے مطابق تنسلینی فرجوانوں کے

وجيون كالك كروب برعانيون عداركر كالك فاي

کوزائی کرویا۔ اس باتھا بائی کے دوران ایک مرسدر کار

مى فوجيل يرجد دورى اورايك فتى كو تكلينى كوسشى

أيك فوق فياس دوران كول جارى ترابع مرار كوكلى - اتحاد

استال ك واكثرال في مريدتا يكدما فع مالد محيب كى

لاش اوار کی سد پر کولائی کئی جو نون کی طرف سے سیکی

ملے والی آسولیس کے بھیسم جانبعتی مواد فین

تر شان ك مطابق موت كاسيدول كادوره تعلد مغرا

كتارك اور غرة ش وومرك واقعات كے دوران ملت

عسطيني وجول كي فارتكب زخي بوت الواركو كايترك

بغة وار اجلاس من وديراعظم اسحال شاميرف نيا امركي

مشرق وسطى اسن منصوب زم غور لائے كے مشورے كو

معرّد كروية جب تك نسائز امراكل نيس آت.

شاميرة كماك وس ركى اعدونى كاين بدء كو متعوب

ير فور كرے كى- وزيروظ اساق رايان نے متبوف

علاقول من تسطينول كي تحريك كوخائد جنكي قرار دياسيد

كزشة رات تشدد كواقعات عن امرائلي قرح في فالرغك

كرم ايك عرب كوز في كرويا- يدواقد معربي كنارب

ك كاوس ملات شرطيه من بوا فين في الماكد آج

مغرفي كنارت كي تمنديناه مرين يميول اور قلفليد ك

شرش كريوناندرما- امرائل درية فادجه شمون عريد

كمات كرامواكيل كوتحدد كافاتراود عرب بمساييل س

واقعمك علاده جزيره منداناة عن فوجول في جاركيونسك

باغیوں کو بلاک ترویا۔ فرج کے مطابق یہ تحریب

مريكاوة مل تورية من اى دان مولى - طك مع وزير دفاع

جزاره اموس كاكون متوقع كرفضائي كموداخر

جو ١٩٨٦ وين يأس بازوك الكسالير فيذرك فل على طوث

مان ك بات ين ازخو بتعيارة الوي ليغيننا

ارق ایدورد کاران ہو فروری ۸۱ کے فرق انتقاب کے

وسماؤل على عالك بي جسف مايل مدر ماركوس كو

اقتدارے معزول کیابغت کے دان سے اور کی الاش کی مم

كانتان بين بوئ ين- فيول داموس ف كما كدفون ان

کی علاش شرا شدو حس کرناجایتی اوراس امری خواباب ہے

ک کالوش پاسمن طور پرخود کو دکام کے سوالے کر وسے۔

نے کما کہ پاکستان نے اپنی اسلی منانے کی اپنی تغییہ

کو ششوں اور بھارت سے ملیدگی بہند عتام کی مدو کاسلسا

ماری رکھاہے۔ انہوں نے کماکہ یہ دوستی اور تعاول کا

راست نسست- وامنى رى كر بعادت باكتان ير بنجاب

ك سكر التايسول كورد ايت كالزام لكا رما عاور

تشم کے متازم علاقی میں صالبہ میں کے دوران متعدد

مسلم تسادم سواقعات بوليكي بي- پائستاني وزيراهم محر

مكال ويتوف مي شته شفة معارت كوان تصاوم كاؤمه وار

قرارد ياقفان والزام لكاياتها كدبهادت اسلح كي زبان استعال

كردبا عبد أبك بحارتي افر في انام كالمر كته بغير مدد

و بشکت دامن کی اس تقریر کو پاکستان کی اسمی محت

ا کروپ نے آن ایک ویڈیوشی جاری کی ہے جس میں کر قل

ھکٹر نے امریکہ اور امرائیل سے کما ہے کہ وہ

انباكته كان كے مطالبات تنكيم كرليم _ كرئل ه كنزكو

كرنشد بده كروز مورى بندركاه كريب عن مسلح

بقبر . لبنان ويُربوني

وينيول كلنواب قراره ياسب

بغيب بعارتي صدر

اسن كى خاطر كالدر تبنيه علاقت حواز وما جاست

كنام المنادى-

ندا کرات کرنے اللا کرتی ری بی ادر حقیقت میں ب ب كر بحر كمنذ تحريك كريوب رسماين عن رابل مين مے کویزال کیشاری شیبو سری ای ان مرد اور بھن دیگر لیڈد شائل میں قبلیوں کے مطالبت اور شكايات كويش كرف كرك مجمى كعدى إيك مشترك



بليث قارم يرتع بوئي إسام ك طلباء فيمي آل جمر كهند استودش بوشن (استسالي بو) محدام افي تقيم قاتم كرلى بد المسجالين يوكو يمطي بعض اہم کامیایاں مامل ہو چک ہیں اور یہ مید طور پر بیش طاقل مسوادي الظاميرة تم كيرو يتب اسب اليل يوميد طور ركود كمايتل لبريش ومنس مى قرى تعلقات رتحتى ب_

جمر کھنٹریوں کی طرف سے پیدا کے جانے والے

خطرے کا حماس کرتے ہوئے ممار کے وزیر اعلیٰ ان کے ول نیشنے کی کوششوں کا آماز کر سیکے ہیں۔ ۲۰ نومبر کو ائول في المراكدي كاووره كيابوا كرية عمر الول كي خلوف سنتهال بعاوت كا مركز تما۔ برار كے وزيراعلى نے افراد فا فواكر لياتمان كاتعلى لك عفيد كروب ب جس في النائام "ونيا بحرك مظلومون كي تنظيم" إليا ے۔ دیڈ ہے شب س کر ال مکنز کو مزدیک کاس مزید

موت د كما يا كياب ان كى وا زهى يدهى مولىب لين ان كى مالت بهتر و کمانی و قاریب و یدوشید علی کرس مکرر شانبالیک پیلست کلی بولی تحریر پزد ت بوست کها كان كى ربائى كملة اخواكت كان ك مطالبات تعليم كر التيجاف والتكن ويدين - امرائل وميل لهنان على قدام مقبوضه طاقل عدوايس على جأتي - خيام تمل اور مقبوضه لسطيني كى تمام دومرى جيلول بين تيد تمام أيتاني اور قلسطيني كلدين كود باكر ويا جلسة - امريك لينان على ما تعلت ير كروس اورمقوضه فلسطيني شراسلاى انتلاب كي كاميايول كالعامره كرف يحسك ليسترق وسنى شراف وفد كويسية كا سلسله بتركردے۔ حكت اے حرد كماك معدد يكن كو ان برائم كى دمد داريان قبول كرنامول كى بن كاار تكار ائول نے علاقے کے مظلوم عوام کے خلاف کیا ہے۔ اس كے مائدى و نيائر كے مطلوموں كے كروب ال تحريك محمليشياوستول برندردياب كدده امركي كرال كى الاش كاسلسلى يزكروس اوران كحياسوى كرواركو ميحضى كوشش كريم اللهايشادسة كزشتهده كيد مصامر في كرال كالأش ش معروف ين اوران كى جائب ے حزب اللہ کے فعالیل ای علاقی می فی جاتھے ہے۔

بتير. يامرموقات

ك مقيوض مفرني كناد اور فون كي في من امرائلي تسلاك فلاف تحريك أيران كي مردون منت عيد انمول 2 كما كدام ان كي قبت اس م ينهي كو كرمو على بدك جب ميساني بحى افي كرممس كي تقريبات منسوخ كروية بساور اس ماہ کی ملت ماری کو افول نے کر جا کمروں سے امرائلی تسلط کے خلاف زیردست احتیاتی مظاہرہ کیا اور دورود كل فرد ش أيك مسائل في الى جان كالدرار بمي ول كيا- دائز خرومال الجنى كمال إمر وقات -تایا کہ ایک امری المجی نے بغت کے آخر مقوف طاتے عى السطينى رجماول سے الا تات كى ليكن واضح كياكداس المينى في مشرق وسلى يرجوا من تجاويز چي كيس وه ناقال تعل ہیں۔ انہوں نے دائٹر خردماں ایجنی کو مایا کہ ب اجلاس امری ودر مارجه جارئ شئز کے اس بعد دورہ شرق وسنى سيملام كى ائب وزير خارج كالمح واث کلودی س اور فلسطینی رجماوس کے درمیان ہوا۔ انہوں فيتا يأكسيد الاقات بعد كمدود بمولى جس عرام كحاالي ن مسلنی موام ے حل خوالوادت " آزاد ریاست فی ال ادكوت ليم كرف اور أذاوانه السطيني وندرمب كادواب

بقيه ـ آئيواني طياره تربعان فيتاياك لمياره كانوي يكسكي طرف يوحد واقاك ایک اس الد سافر فیادے کی اثر بوسش کو کاند کا یک برنده واجس ولكعاقا كداكر طيارك كويتلك مذي جاياك تودواے بم کے دحماکے سے تیاہ کردے گا۔ مالی ایا ہے مین کی جراه راست بداردل پر بایندی ب- تر عمان نے بنایا کدبائی جیکر مروز گارے اور اس نے تعلیہ کارروائی کی مالانكداس في مار يش سكورني كارور كوينا ياتفاكداس كاليك ماتمى بحى هادب رمودوب- بالى جير عرد بہ تیہ کچھ کی جارتی ہے اور انجی تک اس کے حرکات کاظم سن برما۔ اس سے قبل کی ۱۹۸۱ویں انوان کے ایک طیارے کو جو یکاک سے بلک کلک جاریا تھا' اس کے بالمنسف عكن كعلاق كيش بمجاديا قادروال بناه طلب كالمى - أس طيار ع ويعد من أيوان كودايس كرديا

> بقيرر معصتام يكسذاكرات وسطنى كادوره كامياب بوكايانس-

كوريان فساور امركى وزير فارج جامن شاز فررسيان آئ كريملن من داكرات بوئ جس كيدر طرفين فامد طابركى ، كما المع يركترول اور مى ياجون من

اسكوكى تجوزه مودوت امريكه مربراه كافرنس يركاني وث ردت ہوئی ہے۔ ملز نے بعدادان سوے حکام سے دو

بك مح مثال ب المقوري ك عا السيد فرومال الجئى الدايق ديوث على كماكري ودنول طیارے اعمال کے فوجیوں کی نوزشنوں مرحلے کے

دوزهبات ديت سكانفتام يراسكوس أيك يريس كافرنس ے خطاب کرتے ہوئے کما کہ ماسکو کی مجوزہ مريراہ كافراس كم سلط على مريدات يوت كم التي مود عدام فارجها يدود شيوروناز ٢٢ - ٢٣ ماريج تك وافتكن عرام كي مكام عديدات يت كري ميك انول ي علاك بحدة مرواه كافرلس على در فور آئے والے منائل کے محقف میلویل پر عموی احتیار نے مشت ما مج حاصل بوت ين الهول سة حريقا ياكريه طي إياب

التيتى رواد كرد ب تقد الكوال محد وقل في ك مودعة اود امركى حكام ك درميان اندائى حقيق ك

ر کا مزار سال را الابرام شک وائم بازد ر نسب چم تحت بادشول کے بیٹیسی ایٹ کر کر چاہے۔



والطركري والمسهاالهدم تىلىئون ٠٠٠ ٨٩٥ خىصتود ـ

(r-411-4-r)

باكستاني اور اندى بائيول كے لئے ترانسورٹ كيمائل كاحب لي ہماً بسک لنے موقع کی ڈانسورٹ کے مسائل خرکرنے کے لئے میدان علی ساگنے میں مثلاً می اصحاب كائي كاديان بي يالمبن أفي ماف كامكر بي وجمت ورى دابط كريد ماسياس فورى اور __مزىدتفعيلات كميلتے

أمام كے ونائيڈ فبرنسين فرنط نے آینے ۲۰۱۱ کان

بيردني لك رواركيا تفا أيفاك كافرى كماعد الجيف بالش بارودا كمباري عي خال كيامالب كسد يات ارس اور الاك موسي ين اور آمام كاي ملة اب دائيل كاتي عرف جاليها كي فادشش ميكاري

اے تی ہے ماتھ لیے قری دائلے متعلق کرنے ے فعابعد آسام کی ترک سے بین عرص کے زیار فیس والل الساعدة شياد الخلط الكي البياب منى ١٩٨٥ وكو كوبانى ك عن وسائل أيك يك لوشخ ك واردات كي على حس كاخبارات يسيداج جاربار ١٩٨١ء شى يعاكي ليريش فرنشكى جانب سائى مسلح كاردائيون مى حريدا ضاف كرويا كياجس عن جدسواي افروهد ليخ م جنيس يعلى موشلست كونسل آف: اكالينزى جانب ے تصوصی تربیت فراہم کی می تھی۔ فرنٹ کے کل و تی كاوكنل في افي فاعرافيل من عليمك التيار كرال الد فرتمث کی جانب سے پہلی دوسے اپوار کے دقیقے مے خود کو فرنث كے اللے وقف كر ديا۔ ان كاركوں كو وق فوق . محفوظ د محتلب كوفك أيك سائل كى تربيت اور تيارى يربست كيون اوردومرى مروريات كالكدة يمى فرايم ك جاتی اور قعیول اور شہول میں فرنٹ کے مای لوگوں کو فداک فرائم كرت أكرد فرن كار وي بك ك ده

> مرايد كك ويتول كادجست عاصل بواس ياتنظ لريش فرن آف آمام كى جانب الي مطلات میں بعد رازداری برتی جاتی ہے لیکن مرج عداعص اى وادوارى كوبالاسة طاق ركعة موسة اخبار فيعل كليك كروب كودا مخلا الزوود يا كماجس انكشاف بواكه فرنث كي جانب ايندوسويا في اراكين يرمشتل دو كرويل كوتربيت كم الترويم ١٩٨١ماوا وجورى ١٩٨٨ وي وال السيم المال المال المال المال المال جرت دس مونی چاہے کدان دونوں کردیوں کوب تربیت على عن قرابم كى حى فرنت كاد اكين يوك باطاق تسير ملے جاتے ہیں' انس شراب نوشی' مورتی سے ناجائز تعلقات اسمريت نوشي محنياهمين ويجيف اود ديكرفشه آور الله كاستال كاممافت بريط چدميول ي

مطيات براتحاد كرتىب يكن حيقت عرائ زياده تر

ہو گئی۔ اور اس کی جگداش قائم ہوچکا ہے لیکن اس کے يتجس اعدى فالود تعددى واواختياد كرفوالي عظيم يناكين ليريش فرند أف أمام (إدال الفال) كي راس مختف مو كى ين - يوافي الف اسه كاقيم عاريل اعداء كومل من آياتها- التعليم كالعانب مقعد آسام ے عوام ر موال استاری دیجوں سے ازاد کر اناتھا۔ ب عظم معادت كي أكين كونتليم نس كرتي اوداس كاموقف سب كد أمام اور السرق علاقد ارتخى القياري مجى بعارت كالمستنص دبار والساايف اع كرزويك يما الدرطانوى وان كردميان ياعرو كاستأبده أسام كي أويخ ری باب ہے کوک اس معلوے کے تحت آمام برطانوى دائ كے تحت اور بالا عربادت كى حكراتى م

كى حكومت ف كريد كريواور يدي يني يدي مد مك حم

ابتذائى طود يريوال النسائ كالمركز آسام كيالائي علاسقين فحاليكن اكرات أبسة أبسة فماموادى وبم يتر ش است مراز و فر کے پھر آسام کے زیری طاقی ير محى ابتا الرور موخ قائم كياس كے علاود اس في شال كديكرا تتايند كرويل كمات مي قرعي تعللات قائم ي جن ي خاص طور ي الله واللست كونول آف: اكا

آميد بوال الفالد كاراكين أماى ومرسى ك

سیاق وسباق یم سائنی سوشلزم کے اصولوں کے مای



ليد (اني الى ى اين) اور شار ليدش ارى (فيال اے) آف می در شال یں۔ بوائل ایف اے کا محتی وارا کومت (دیکویک) سومراس براے راستول میں ب- اس كاييد كوار ثرة عاليا العالمة عن بين جال اس الی کا این اور فی ایل اے کے بیڈ کوارٹرز موجود ہیں۔ این ایس می این لیک مروست مظیم کی حیثیت سے تیوں كرويول كى كاردوائيل عن دائط كفراكش بحياتهم وتى باورقىدتى طور يراين ايس ى اين اور في ايل ا سكاداكين كوبحى أسامض كادروائيال كرفي اجازت ع- يال الفاك كيكل ديد كريك فرن ك ساته مى قرى دا بط يى- نوتقيمول برمعتل يد فرنٹ یواکی حکومت کے ظاف یر مریکارے۔ ہوائل

ے ساوا جال ١٨ ار ماري كوموكا _ ما يم اس اجلاس كى مك

جن على مظرافقانستان اور مشرقي وسلى اور امران موات

فرتث كي جانب يحد وكتن كي متحدد وارداتي كي متن مظريدا اجلاس معقد كرفير القاق بهاب جسيس الاشبقة بحرس جني افريقك فومزك خلاف الرب نس بالی می واقع دے کہ شازے الاتات سے عل كواج ف ف كما تما كدو علز الم علا قالى معالات ير

بالخدى الكوالي فيريزي تول على--بقسه الركي بهاز الخليج

السال مي ويا كمدن مريان مول كى - يد ممين و كزشت المتورى كوتول على معقده عرب وزرائ فارد ك بيناى اجلاس على قائم كى محى محى . ارون تولس البوائز ' شام' مواق ' فلسطين ' حرب ليک کے بيرٹری بحل اور سحدی حرب پر مشتل ہے جو سج تعاون كونس كے چدد كن ممالك كى نمائعدگى كر ك ہے۔ كزشتہ جمولت كوتوكى وارا لكومت على اجلاس كے إدر حرب كينى ف

يى- فردمال ايخى فى مورد دى كالدون افرات کے فرق مکام کاس اعلان کی تعدیق کی کے جونی افرقته كالك بالمضألية بجس كالميار الحواا كوديون فيد كرايا تقاريدت عن جني افريته كاس يالك كا عاماي آدالورى تايا كياب اودكماكياب كديكام خاس كاذانى ملائاء كدكر ليلب العرب فيرينا إيكاك

بعد كايك جرس بنا كالمرك والمجان وكمنته والمتين مع والكرف كالم المائد المركة والمحدد المركة والمحددة الركاج ازكه والمستعدما فالمنتيول كالعد ودوتياني البوى أغيثمرين كالصعشين الهيمائ كمرك تتيان تباجيا

وعن كاكمنا سيكد ليف منعب كم آخرى يرس مين ان でいからかいこしがりかれたいとん " كُولِينَان عِي الركِي رِفَالَى دِيانٌ إِنْ الْمِيْسِ الْجُولِ عِيْرِيات اخبادی کامندوں سے ایس کرنے ہوئے کہا ۔ امہول نے كماكران كى مكومت امريج ميرين ليغشينىت محرال فيمطم كى دائ كي محصول مك المن مرمكندسى كردسي بصدارون يخكبا كدميانها لي تتكيف ده صود تخال سبتدكر كيوالياكسيدا بنيس مامكنا جى شدابنين كوندمينين كاستال براعتهي يعى يتربنس كراغواكسف ما في كون بي اودكمان بي. متعد مسلن تحريك كے لئے عابت المثنى كرنا بــ مكون ورنى ممالك لود عرب حكومتوں سے وابلہ كائم كرت كى دمد دارى تقريش كى كى بيد مرب ليك كى

پرغالیون کی رمانی سے بر*طی کو*ثی

اود آل اسمام اسلودش اوعن كا صول يس محالية اوك

فرنث کو عمم محمر عداء کو بعادتی سکور فیفر مر کے

ا تول لیک کاری مرب کامامناکر نا براجیا سے معدد

اراکین کر فار کر فئے محصہ بدواقعد اس طرح ہوا کہ

سکورٹی فرمز نے میلز لیوش اری کے جار اراکین بر

مختل ليك مسلم كردب محاليد ركن كونا كابن منطيس

و من كايك واروات مرور كر فاد كرايد اس ركن مايد

محد نے وج محد کے دور ان کوبائی س من اہم شمانوں کا

يدينا إجل ت بمت مااسلي الشفايد ديكر ومتاويات

ير آركل مختى ان دشادونت دقيف كدنيج س ي إس

فرنت سكالك المم ليذر كوكر فلركز فين كاميل بوكل

اور پر ورجوں ویکر تمایاں اوک پکڑے گئے جن میں فرت

کے سیرٹری داخلہ کواپ باروا سیکرنی خارجہ بردی کو

كن اور أمام ك زري علاق كے لئے فرن كے فق

كاعتدداهن تعلقدا ركحطاوه تمن اطلاع كرمرابان

الل تصد اس طرح سے فرن مملی طور پر اسے اکثر

لیفدول سے محروم موگیا اور وستاویوات کے بولیس کے

تنے على علے جانے سے ديگر تقيمول كے ماتھ ال ك

فرنث کے اہم اراکین کی کر فقریاں اس کے لئے

شدودس فتسان کا حشیں کے کر فرندی جانبسے

خود بيا اعلان كياجا بارباب كساس كى ياليسى افرادى قيت كو

مادقت ادر مراليه نرج موبآب اس لئے فرنٹ کی جانب

ے اس توعیت کے معموب عاسے جاتے اور الی

كادروا ئيال كى جاتى بين جن بين جاني فقسان بهت كم بو * ب

فرثث كمص يرتدول كاكر فلرول كليريس مظلب

نسى ب كرية فرنت بالكل فتم بوكياب . كينكه فرنت كا

قيام جن موال كى بنياد يرعمل من آياتهادد ايمى تك موجود

ي - آسام كى تريك كىسب ستايم ديد آباد كارول كا

مظد تھا جن كى يومتى مولى تعدادكى وجدے آمام ك

باشتعط كوفدشب كراكران لوكول كواسام يصد فكالا

مياتيدلكدن السيال كمرول ادرامى يعروم

كروس كمد فرنث كى جائبست لب اوكول كويد باوركرا يا

بادباب كدم كزى جومت سيط بالدوال مجوت

ے مظم عل تیس ہوسکا۔ خود آسام کےوزیراعلی منتا

نے فرتث کی جانب سے بیدا کے جانے والے خطرے م

تيمه كرت وي كلب كراكر مركز ن مجوت يرتمل

مملود آم كے لئے فدى اقدالت ند كے قوياكي لريان

فرنت مستنزل قريب ش موب كر لختريج ماكليدي اكر

قري تطفات بحي طابر موكية

نوشخبرى نني بوسكتى ، صدر ريكن وأشتكش ٢٢ روّوري دابٍ، امريّي صندرونالهُ

باست! "اور كوشيد، ملت كي بدي "كياكنن إرمجم رم مجم میند برس دیاسید عری تالے اور ہاڈندیر چ معدة بين- تنكي تملي حاليت بين كوني يان بدريث مني ب مكن وال يدريث رنى بيد كي كي اجاء وروم جموم بالىء س رياب، كوكل كوك ولى ب- ول عل موك الله المتدى المناسكة المراكة النايد بعوا يرامول ب

بویٹیل کرلیالگا کے محدق بن میاری کال محاجدا مورا لرائے ہے۔ "سبلیال جموشے دے ری ہیں۔ كائ دوسے مواص اڑے سارے بیں۔ حرام كے بينے لمد ہے وان کو حریان کر دستے ہیں۔ بلیلیں چیمارتی میں۔ منائی چک رتی ہیں۔ دوسری وال یہ مورول ریا ب- وس كى جروا الك الك شف متامل ب- تيرى وال یہ شااایا تی اوڑ کے کارٹی ہے مانوی جان ہے مرر

اے اقام متحد کی ملامتی کونسل کے پانچ مستقل دکن وزارتى كونسل اسينا أسكا والاس عن ومنزيب معقد موريا ب اوالل ا معلق اس معنى كالتعلى دود در فود لاست كي- وري الحاوث مياح الاحد في كماكد ان ك دورہ عمل اور قابرہ کی آریخس ایمی فے حس ہو کس آہم

" فِي أُوا فِي الْوُ" بِرِمَان سِيف العلوك مَان كم مِ کلیات ایک وال ایرو مو کیا۔ وی اجمع اکر او لے "الل اس كرد - سالا أم كايزنه بوا "شركرافي بوكمياكه وثياجيان كا جناورائي افي يولى يوسال جاريا بورض في فتم از ف كانام

انول نے کاکس مترب حال جائیں کے۔

(۲۲رآگست تا ۱۲رمستمبر)

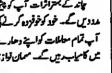
ویکھنے ٹس مدویں گے۔ آپ کو بہت سے مطالات

(۲۲رستمبرتا ۲۲ر اکتوبر) آپ زیاد و داخیج انداز می سوچ سکیس کے۔ ایک بار جب کوتی اراوہ کرلیں مجراس ہے نہ ہیں۔ حق خيالات اور افسرده كرف والى باتيل سے دور ري

(۱۲۲ اکتورتا ۱۲ رومبر)

مخارول كالزائ مبت بول كراور آب بت کچه کر سیس محد آپ کومائ پر پہنچنیں جلدی نسی كرنى واستادرات اعال كمتائج كاماماكرن تار رمنا جلب اني محت كاخل ركيس- كفايت شعاری سے کامکیں۔

اللي البيداد مراد مرز بعظيري أب معالمات كو نباده دامنح اعازش دکھ سکس کے بست زیادہ ڈرانو كرين كوشش دكري والرع كالعشيس



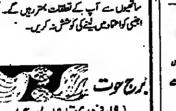
(۲۰۱،مئ تا ۲۰۱،جون)

افتا چاہے یں او آپ کو جلد کوئی اقدام کرنا ہوگا۔

(17, 20 7117, 2015) آب است و بن على موجود متعولول كو بمرطور بر ملی جد پہلے یں کامیا بدیں مگر سرے المن عمل جاريال كريم- خود ير مجد زياده احماد

(۲۲ر جولائی تا ۱۲ر انگست)

مظامره كرس-



(۱۹روزوری تا ۱۹ر ماری) آپ يو كچ كرد بين اس ش آپ كو كامياني ہوگا۔ آپ کو حققت سے تظری میں جائی۔ جاهبنیں اُ۔ لیے تطریات کی آیت سے محوم نہ مول- دومرول كوقائده بهجائے كليامشيس_

(۲۰۱۰ روادی تا ۱۰ ارایریل) آپ کوعملی معاملات بر زیاده توجه دی جائے۔ آپ کو کوئی خوشی مامل ہوگی۔ خود پر کمل کر هستيے-آب كومت زياده جدبالى رويدا فيارشى



ي بدرى عبد المنيردوات سُود ويمني في ناد 43108 في الدي 4964 كوده 818 مليد المنتب

ایک معوبہ عل کے تحت فیری دا بالے شروع کے جن کا

(۲۰زدممراً ۱۹رجوری) آج کادن آپ کے لئے ہمررے گا۔ آپ نو الي حمير ك ظاف عل سي كرياجات . آب كواني وسد وادبال بعدى كرنى جاهينين - قال بحروب

(۲۰۱ریمؤری تا ۱۸رووزی) دومرول كودمو كادية كى كوشش ندكرير اي ماقبول سے آپ کے تعلقات محروبیں گے۔ کمی ایٹی کواحاد علی لینے کا کوشش د کریں۔

1 3 Co 8 61.

چاند کے بھرازات آپ کو پٹی رفت کرنے میں مددي محمه خود كوخوفزده كرفي كاجازت مندوس آپ تمام معاملات كواين وهاد سدس بمالے جانے س كامياب ديس مد ممان توازي كارديه ابتاكي -

(١٩/ ايريل تا ١٩/ مئ)

ارج بوزا ا نے دو دوستوں کے درمیان نکازے میں فیر جاندارد من كوشش كري - خود ير ادد مرول يريمت زياد تخي ندكري - اكر آب ايك المع موض الده

فراخدني كارديه ايتأتي

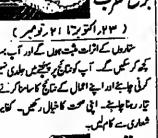
كري- تغيري عرازايناكي -

آب کوزیادہ میت انتقاد تظرایانا چاہے۔ آپ کے مات قدت زياده فرسكال كامظام كياجاك كا آب كوانا ودان تعين بدع ويناج بيد والشمدي كا

جاء كارات آب كويزون كوزياءه ساف طيري

تن القاقات الدقست نسي جوزت يا عيني -مطلات ایے نس مے نظر آرہے یں۔ زیادہ جو کنا رج بران

دومرول كاحساسات كاخيال وكعيس



(۲۲رنومیراً ۱۲رکسمبر)



10 rhe



منگل ۲۳ فردری ۸ ۹۱۹ ، ۶ رحب ۸ ۱۷۰۸ حرجیت ایرمیر احمد رجارالله

سین دفستادکشتی امرسیکی جهسیان کے دوسسومیٹر تک قریب آگئی تئی۔ تین ایخ توبیکے کئی گرئے کشنی تھے تچے وفاصلے میسمند دمین گرہ

وی - ۲۲ فردری (رائش) اس که ایک جتل جماز في على على على تلجي على ينها تلاء أن أيدر أمرار تيرد فار ممتى كالمح صعير فائر كئة وتيزى اساس طرف يده دى حى- امركى رانسيدت جداد ترينتن ليك امركى برجم بروار فيكر عمس ديلو دار عل بحران مي سر کرد باقا۔ جبوئ کے مغرب می تقریباً پندرہ میل پر یہ محتی مردب کی طرف سے پر حتی رکھانی ری۔ تربيتن في معتى كودورث سائد ساس كامان بده

امركى في وى كامقبول عيسائي مبلغ

جنسى براه روى كاعتراف كرم

ایے منصب سے از حمیا

وين ير تبليغ كر لے والے أيك متبول عيمائي وجماعي

ويمرث يجرس وكالف يادريل كى يستى بداوردى

کے خلاف مم جلاکر ان ہیں۔۔ ددکو معزول ہوئے ہے بیر کر دیا تھا اب بے احراف کیا ہے کہ وہ بھی اسی تشم کی جنی

بدراه روی کاشار تعاد اس کے ساتھ بی اس سےاست

سعب کو فیرسیدرت کے لئے ترک کرنے کافیعل کیا

ب- ندمي تجريه تكارول كاكمناب كرميساتي مظين شرب

سنى اسكيشل مدداتي اميدوار بينعدار فن كا حقافي معير

براار والف كابو خود مى في دى كملك مشهر ملاره ينظ

یں۔ بھی مو کرٹ نے مات بڑار ممارت محراروں کے

سائے بن میں سے مجد کی آنکھوں میں آنو تے جبک

وومراء باليال بجاكر خرمقدم كررسيستضاية كتابول

كا مرزاف كيا وركما " من أب سب معلى كاحوامتكار

مول " _ أيك امر كى نلى ويثن تيد ورك في اياب ك

جہ ہے دہتمایا وریوں کوجمی کی ایس تصاویر د کھائی کلی تخییر

ین عل وہ ایک طوائف کے ہمراہ ہوگل کے ممرے عل

لاس التيجيس ٢٢رفروري (رائش) امركي ثلي

وستارات افراد منف تقرية عندوظا برايسياني وكماني وي أجب كثتى في تيزى سے رخ بدل كر جكلى جماز سے محض تقد معنى كريد كالوك تور فلد كشتيون كرواكم دوسويم دور ساخة على كوسش كافيرول على يتا إكياك ايان كى طرف عدادانى ير حمل كالقاستعال ترسنت تياني تمنا فيكي كن عدد كوف قارك کی جاتی میں علی مں سب سے بوا حق خبرہ تصور کرتے الد تيز فار محتى سے مجد يہے رہے ہوئے سندر مي ير- أيك امر كى المرف فدائم كها ياك تيرد فار محتى مويا گرے۔ ایک کاپٹر موجود اخباری تمامیدوں نے داخلت كار محتى كويتص فتادر دور حات محدد وكا جيك جلى جازول مای کیری محتی داتی قریب آری بو ایم اے کوئی موقد

كة قافلة تسترجاري ركها ووانجون والى يالم تزرقار ويف كون في المعين الرينين اللي كالمرود والوكيناواك مكين كرائ مالى ين عيس يعلى عدمات كو محتى كے كمط ويعلے معدش جس ير بتعياد وال ريديو يالى كرى ے حقق كن آمر دي تھے اللے كم بد رى حى ريروير دوررسخ كيلي خيردار كيااور فائر كول ديا وطن کیلےوالی مدانہ بُواتھا۔ ہاتی دوسرے سفعہ پر



صدر ریگن اینے جرائم کا عتراف کر لیں 'اسرائیل ' قیدی رہا کڑ'-

لبتان سے اخوا کئے جانے والے امریکی کرئل کاریڈ یوٹیپ کے ذریعے پیغام

بروت- ۲۲ فروری (رائش) لبنان ش اقیام متحده كجك بندى كا كرانى كرندا ليون كامركى كاعد ليغشيننك كرال وليم هكنز كواقواكرف وال

بنيلاجعلى ياسيورث اورويزون كاعالمي صدر مقام امريكي واياني "آسريلوي يأكستاني اورار دني بحي ملوث بين میلا ۲۲ر قروری (رائش) قلیائن می ایگریش کے ایک اعلی رین افرے احتراف کیا ہے کہ میلا جعلی

باسيور ثول كم حصول كرسيسك يس ونيايم كاصدر مقامين لياب- ميرى ديفسر اى ٣٣ مالدافر في ايب كم شري اى كرتيب سنوكيداس كام يس اوت ي اور آجكل غير عليول كي أيك بدى تحداد جعلى ياسيور نول أور دروں کے حمل کے لئے میلائینی ہے۔ انسوں فاس عن كاعماد كياكدوه جعلى ياسيدرنول اسلى ادر مورنول ے کاروبار علی طوت کروہوں کو اوڑنے کی کوسٹس کریں محراور فلياتن على موجود ان امريكي اور جاياني كرويون ير مماسلوي كويد جلي وستاد راست فراجم كرتي انسول نے بتایا کہ قلیائن کے سیئر اسکریش مام کو بھت منين ب كراس كاردواري أسرطي واكتالي اوراروني

سعودي عرب ميں پاکستانیو<u>ل کے دا خلے</u> پر بابندى كى سخق سے ترديد بعارتی اخباری خبر غلطہ عصر کاری ریاض ۲۲ر فردری (کونا) سودی عرب لے کرشتہ

رات أيك بعدتي اخبار " ثانييز أف اعرباً" عن ثال موال اس خركوظا قرار دياے كر معودى عرب ي پاکتانوں کے دافعے پایندی لکوی میں ہے ایاکتانی افرادی قیت کی در آمد یک کر دی ہے۔ امارتی اخبار ک ربوث على كما كيافاكرية قدم في يزان على عامول ع مریز کے لئے احتیاطی اقدام کے طور پر اٹھا یا کیا ہے اور سعودى مرسب ياكتاني وجيس كى دايسي يعياس كاحد ے۔ سعودی خروسال ایجنی کے مطابق سر کاری اوراقع المحق اس خرى تديدى سادرات سينياو قرارويا ے۔ سرکاری ورائے لے کما کہ وداول مکول عی اسلای مقلت باريخي بين اوراس طرية كى فلا خرول عدادي فتسلن تسي ينجا إجاسكك

کیت۔ ۲۲ فردری (کیا) کیت کے بائ

وذيرامتم ووذير فارجر في مباح الاحرف كملب كراسطه

مرب لیک کونس کے احلاس کی آرے کانتین ان رابلول

تغريبات كمسلسل انك كزى بد

وسيليو في بو كم ارج كوت مدر ك طور يرومد واري

سنمالیں کے ماہ کروہ رؤف و مکاش کے ساتھ اواقا

ير آماده ين- وسيليو كويسط دورش اكل كمونسك



عرب ديگ كونسل كه احلاس مين كميش كه ديورت يرغو ركيا حلق كاء ستيخ مسباع ا على موجوده عواى تحرك كمسلة زياده عدريا وهدو يحلى جاسكے۔ آئے يمال نام ثكاروں سے باتس كرتے ہوئے انہوں تے امید ظاہر کی کہ ان رابلوں کے فری اور شبت نائج يرآد بول كيادراس سے جال امراكل ك زیر بھند علاقو ل کے فلسطینی عوام کے لئے اعانت واراو المعنى بوكى وبال امرائيل كى دحشانية اور وبشت بداند



كدوشى من كياجائ كالوحرب آخدر كي كمن مربادر مالی فرانوں کے ماتھ قائم کر رہی ہے آکہ عرب علاقیں مندر کنارے یارک کا انتتاح كويت ٢٢م فروري (رائم) اعلى حفرت امير في جاير الاحرالعباحة آج مندر كنار الك يارك كافتتاح كيا يوكوي ماحل كرمائق اع كلوميشر يميلا بوايد ماحل شرر جناول اور کے گرول کے بجائے اب سفید ساحل مدخرند روشین ایک اون از تعیزاور وست اسائى كاينا يابواجريومودوديريديارك تقريبادوسولين والرى الكت عيديرسول عن عمل بواجس عن بحول كى مملين سونمنگ يل كيف ادر ايك مريا بمي شال ہے۔ اس کا اقتراح کیت کے ۲۷ ویل قوی دن کی

فلپائن کےوسطی سمندر میں مال بر دار جہاز ڈوب گیا**8** ملاح ہلاک

فوجوں سے جعزب میں چار کمیونسٹ باغی بلاک علیددی پندمسلمانوں کے گروب برحملہ كسيكوين كويتر منجاف جارباقاء ودمرى طرف صوب مَيلًا۔ ٢٧ ر فروري (رائش) وسطى قليائن كے سمندر لا ادول مرمل جارار كان يرمشمل مسلمان عليمكى يهند مس اعدموسم کے دوران ایک ال بروار جماز "ارلی گروپ کے rrافراد لایہ ہو گئے جب ان پر انوار کو لیک يرة " كر قرق موجات كيدة آخه فليأخ الديدين اوران فني كميكي طرف جاتے موت حملہ كياكيا "جال دو ميد كى بلاكت كاخدار طابركيا كياب- ايك ساحلى كافقاف طورم خود کو حکام کے توالے کرنے کامنعوب رکھتے تھے۔ آج تا اكسيد ما حديث كون بعول يزيره ك قريب موا مروب كرينماكوسيان موتا فعامد تكارول كوتا ياكدان جس مس عملے كاليك وكن جس نے جمازے بھلاتك لگادي كاليك سائقي بلاك اور متعدد ووسرے اس مطريس زخمي لحمى 'زنده مح ربا۔ بحری جماز دو حادث کاشکار ہوا جنونی جزیرہ ہوئے ہوان کے کروپ سے برہم باغیوں کے ایک کروہ قرص کے اتحاد کی بات چیت کو امید انزا بنایا جا سکے۔ في كيا تعادوان كي بتعيار والفي كي خلاف تحد اس

__ باقی دوسرے صفحہ _ فليج ميس سات سالون مين ٢٨ قلماني ملاحيلاك

خیا۲۲ر قردری (رائر) ایران اور عراق کی چنگ کے دوران علیج می گزشتہ سات سالوں می قلیان کے ۳۳ باشدے باک ارد ۲۵ زخی بوئے بس- ظیائی مکومت ے آی تر جمان کے مطابق بارک ہوئے والے طاحول کے ان ایداد دشار میں وہ ۲۱ ملاح بھی شامل میں جو لاپانت قرار ديے منے ميں لين جلے بارے مى باور كياجا اب كروہ فيكرول يرحملول كرفتي مل الكر مو كي يس-

مرغول کی لڑائی دیکھنے والے دس افرا دہلاک ۲ زخمی

بكوام ر فروري (رائنر) كوليميا كرايك مشرقي مين عى مرغول كى لژائى دىكىنى ص معروف رس افراد مسلح افراد کی اندها دهند فائزیک کانشاند بن کر بلاک اور چه زخی مو میں۔ خروں کے مطابق متصد مرفوں کی لڑائی کا معبول تماشد دیکھ دہے تھے کہ میں مسلح فراد نے اصی مشین میں ے بحول ڈالا۔ اس خوریزی کی دجہ معلوم نہوسکی۔

ا بني لڙائي جميں اب خود لڙني پڙڪ گي ' ياسر عرفات

کویت اور عراق کے سواکسی نے مالی اعانت کی پیش کش نہیں کی مشرق وسطى يرامر كي الحيلي تواويز قائل قول نسس الي الي او كرينما كايان

المطین عرامن کا فیملہ کرنا ہوگا۔ کویت کے اخیار القسى عامروك معالق عرفس يركماكما فيال او کے دہما مقومہ قلطن می موای قریک پر موول کی الای بدرائی رول رواشتہ تھ ، جو اب اے تمرے مرطے عل داخل ہو چکی ہے اور یامرعرفات نے کما کہ کیت او عراق کے مواحمی نے اس تحریک کی مالی ا واد کی والماري والأام الديكوريد الدامك الدالان كويم يتنائي كل- انهول فاس كى رويد كرت موع كما

كالم المرفروري (كونا) عظيم آزادي قلطين ك ربنما إمرع فاست عرون كي طرفست متوض فلسطين م عام الم حريك كي موزول يذير الىد كتجلسة يراقسوس كاعمار كياب اورامان كياك فلطين كازى مررس كا زائد فتم موجا بادراب مسطينون كواكيل عافي تم كالسل كرنابوكا واسركى اور اسرائيل اي على علاق ش بین دو مودن بازگر کی کین الس استرایا کد مردی کاده گذریکا بدار اب قطینیان ی کو

بلاك بوفوالول كاتعداد اأتك يتيم كلي معتري كتار ع كتين يتاه كزين كيسيون من كرفيو

مونے والے كل افراد كى تنداد الاسك ينتي تى ب- مشرفي كنارى ك شررام الله ك قريب دير شاريناه كرين يم م عبداله كال عجد قدس حماتي مس كولي لكت -جانبعتي موكيد امراكل فتن تان فيتا اكراس وقت جل يحوقور مركولي فرق موجود تسي تعاود مقالي كينول

عادتى بادلمنث كع وعلون الوانون كع مشتركم إعلاس سع عمادتي صدركا خطاب

سأل كالملك كيا- بنجاب اور شال مشرقي طاق عل

ملحمى بند تحريكل كى طرف الثاره كرت بوئ الدول

نے کما کہ اولین کام وہشت بدعدی کو کھٹا اور علیما

پندول کامقایا کرنا ہے کو تکہ قوی اتحاد وسلامی کے

مطالع رکل معالت نس کی جا عی۔ پاکتان کے

ساتھ دوستی اور احماء کی فشاکو قروخ دسینے کی امید مکابر

كرتي ويانول فازام فايكراس طيلش معادت

ك كوششين كامياب نيس موسكي مي اور افعائ جائ

واساء متعدد اقدالت الاى مددجار موسائي - انول

اسرائيلي فوج كح بجينے ظلم وتشدوي

یالیسی کومنصفانه قرار وے دیا

غیارک ممر قروی (رائل) امرائل کے موب

متوند طاقات فی انساف کے محرال میسونی منسکے

قلطينيول كي خلاف جرد قتددى كالملت بالسيول كوح

عالب قرار ديار امركى المتعدده فعذويكست ليك التواء

على امرائلي في كالدوكيث جل ي مكيدر جل ايمن

الزاشنوف في كماب كم قلطينون من بيني كى لرك

كيات كے لئے مخى كى باليسى مستاند اور افغانى طور ير مائز

ے۔ مسل ع کے مطابق امرائل نے تھی اس الیس

بو کاساکی سزائے موت کے پارے

مي فيعله نهيس بوسكا

على معتبول إد شاه يو كاماكي تسمت كافيعله كرف كالت

اعمل عوالى دكام كاخفيد اجلاس مواجيك فيمل كاأبعى

املان مس کیا کیا ہے۔ ہو کاماکو است ۱۳ سالہ دور

محومت میں بہائے علم وستم کرنے کے الرام میں فائر کے

اسكواؤ ك سائع كولى لدف كاسكم ويا كيا تعلد ميريم

كورث في متروكروي

ب اب مرف مدد اجدد اس مزاکو معاف کرنے کا

حل ركي بي جاكا كمناب ك جلدى الى بارى على فيعلد

شرابی ملک الزبھ کے محل میں تھس گی

الدن ٢٦ر قروري (رائنر) بوليس في علم يلس _

جمال يرطانيه كاشلتى ماندان مقيم بايك شرافي وجوان كو

کر فار کیا ہے جو بیلس میں کڑے حفاظتی انتظامت ہونے

كبادة ود دبال واقل موسة عن كامياب موكماتفاء يافي

سال بسليمى أيك فنص محل من داخل بوكر ملك الزميق

كي مردوى من يك أدام كر أدباقا.

بنگوشی ۲۲ فرددی (رائش مرکز جسور افراند

كوقانون كوائر عص مديج بوسكا فتياركيلب

القدى - ٢٢رفيدى (دائش امراتلي كايد _ بعرات كوامركي وزير فارجمان شالنزى آء كك مترق وستى يرامر كااس متعوبه زير بحث لاف كافيط كياب جبكه كزشتروذ متبوضه علاقيل عى امرائلي تسلاك ظاف فسطينون كي تحريك على امراتلي فيهل كم اتحول حريددو مظاہرین کی بااکت کے بعد کرشتہ دس بخوں عی بااک

تى دىلى - ٢٧ وفرورى (رائر) بعادتى صدر راساوى

وينكث واس في كتان يرا أوام لكايب كمعد يعارت

مے علیم کی بشدول اور دہشت بیشدول کیدد کردہاہ اور

مات ى دىنى بتدير مامل كرائى غيد كوشتول يل

معروفسيم بعادت كى با وليمنث ك دولول الوالول

مے مشترکہ اجلاس سے بجٹ سیٹن کے اعاز پر طلب

كرت بوع عدماله بعارتي مدر العارت كودروش

دوستى ادراعتمادكى فصاقاتًا تمكر في كالانى كوششين كامياب شين هوسكين، قوى اتحاد اورسلامتى يرسمجده وته نسين كياجائ كارعلي دراود كيلة كسيكويش شون كويّم مساسًل برفوق بيث حاصل هي : روينكث دامن



سکومین دوروز و ندائمرات کے افتتام برا ناپرین کانٹرنس میں امر تی وزیر خارجہ نے والیتی کے ٹائم تمبل بریقینہ دمانی حاصل کرنے کا تاکم

شلز لے موں مام ے فاکرات محم کرتے کے بعد

بلی کافرنس عمد ان تمن اہم علا تائی سالمیں کی کوئی تقسیل میں حائی جن کیارے عمدان سے عاقات سے

بغض اوا تميلا كرافيل كرخلاف الزائيل شرقمايل

کامیایاں ماصل کیں . - انگوالی خررسال ایجنی کے

مطابق 'جونی افرات کے دو قراحیسی مافت اوا کاطیارے بار

كرائے كا واقعہ بغت كروز جني صوب كوائد كيا كوش

موجود سيكور في كارة زفياس فض يرقاد بالبا قدائي كميني كليرة على ليتاياب كراس والقر كربوروك ٢٣٥ طرد كايد طياره جس يرليك وملت مسافراود عمل كے ملت اراكين موجود في بحقاظت كاؤى يك ك بوائی اوے پر اتر کیااور عرصال سے مائی فی وائی رواند بوکیاند اس واسف عی می عض کو کوئی کرتر می بیجی۔

مجهد يقين ہے كه سوويت يونين افغانستان سے فوجيس بلانے كافيصله

سائی ہے۔ تمن رکنی عدالت جمن لے یہ فیملہ سایا ہے

مريراه يج عرعبدالتي اليزائي سعدعبدالكريم اورا تدطاير

ازین (برتال) ۲۲ فهدی (اب) انگلا محومت

ك فوجون في منت ك الحرراك فعالى محرب على حول

افریقہ کے دوجتی طیارے کرانے کے مطاود جنوبی افریقہ کے

زین نورانی کی چینی حکام ہے آئیت

يك ٢١ رفروري (رائش) باكتان كروزير ملكت

رائے فارچہ زین تورائی نے ممثلہ افغانستان بر صلاح و

مورے کے لیے میں بینے کے فری بدی کی حام بات جيت شروع كر دى ب- غوجانا فيررسال الحكى اور

سفارتی ملتوں کے مطابق کل وزیر خارجہ لیوٹو کو نگ ے

منے کے علاوہ آج بھی انسوں نے چینی حکم سے حرور التو تعر

ك سلسل على اور ياكتان ك ورميان قري تعاون

بعارتى عازمين فج بحرى راست ي

برندجا سكيس مح

ي د يل ٢٧ و قروري (كونا) جوار في ها انتان ج اس سال

فرينسرج كادائل كمال كال كراستكسد جاكس ك

اور انس فنائی رائے سے ایا مرفع کرنا دے گا۔

المارتي وفرقارج كالك ورفي فيتاياب كماماني

كى ين والح رب كرافقان كلدين كوفوى مددية

انگولانے جنوبی افریقہ کے دولڑا کاطبارے مار گرائے

سركارى فرج كوج وفي افريقه كي فور سراور باغيول كي خلاف الرائي من تمايال كامياني

ظيل ومفتل هي-

لو<u>ی</u> نوجوان کوساسال کی سزائے قید كانت ٢٢ فردري (كوا) كانت كي اشيث ميكودن دوكيه وذييغادم سع افغانستان ومشرق وسطا ادخلي مبكرير إن هوكي ملاقات سديد كوابان كابان ورشدن آن مكومت كے فلاف يمغلث بلنے كريم ماسكو- ٢٢ م فرودى (دائش) امركى ودير فارجه جاري ش ۳۱ مالد کوچی میدحس میدا کبر کوخن مال قید کی مزا

اللسويت رشاكد إن ف في كما تماكدو شلز علاقة م لے زریدائی کے افغان کے منظم شلر نے کماکدائی این این ہے کہ سے ویکن نے ا تفاشتان ے افی فیول کے واپس بائے کا قیملہ کرایا ہے۔ تاہم شلزجنوں لے کباتھا کہوہ ماسکوے والی کے ٹائم میل کےبارے سی معین دہانی کریں مے اسے تسی متایا كراً باكرانس الى كن يتين وإنى ل كل عب ملي حك جودومرامتل قاس بارے على شائر لے يد جي بتا اك موست وشن ايران بريا يتريال عائد كرف كى امركى تجوز ک عامت کرے کا انسی۔ تہم شرق رسلی کے تيرے مظيرانوں في عدديك كرام كدمرق رسطى كالبيدامن معوب يرسوعت إينان كا حاجت مامل کرا وابتا ب انول نے کا کہ اس کا فیط

ہوا۔ اگیا کے وارا حوصت اواعظ عل فیلی ذرائع کے امرائل اور مرب فريقين يرب كدا الااس بنة مشرق سوڈانی فوج نے دریائے تیل میں باغیوں کے دو حملے نا کام ہناد ہے۔

اداوی سامان ایوان کشتیوں کوتاہ کرنے کی کوشش من ۱۰۹ باخی بلاک

كانون فروائ تل صمات كشنيون كولك سے سے دددان باہ کر دیاجن عی سے دو کشیال ودب منتى - باخيوں نے وحوی كياكريد كشتيل بالائي على ك طاقے میں فتی کیرین کے لئے سال کی ہے کر جاری تھیں۔ موذان کے حقیق علاقے می سائن فوق کر ال جان كيرك كي قيارت من بافي ١٩٨٣ء عد مكومت ظاف -Jings

خرطوم ۲۴ مفروری (رائش) سوزان فاعلان كيذب كاس كافيون فدرياع تلاايس كشتيون كرةر يع قط كالشكار افراد كم في الدادى ملكن في كر جوني فقيع مالاكل جاتيه ويقال كشتيون يراغين

ك دو صفيها كر ديد سوان كيك في تر عان فاعنان على محد مركاري كلي ويزن ال فتركياكيا منایا ہے کراس موقد پر ہونے والی اوائل میں ایک سو یا تھے باغیدل کوہا ک کردیا کیا۔ تر عمل مفہدا یا کر باغیدل ک حلول کولیا کرنے کے بعداراوی کشتیوں لے ایام جارى د كمل يه حل كرشة بعد اير سنج كروز ك مخد موانی تر عان ارون کیاکہ منچر کے جلے کے دوران باخيل كى طرف سے لڑتے والالك يورني باشده بحى بلاك موكياليكن باغيل فاس كالأس درياع على مي يعيك دى- اس على المول المائين المناع المديد في وجروي في

مراوندع فالدوائم كالمزروسة ومحاج

كوالمدوى كلاب

ويا ٢٠ وروى دهائش وانسر فرائز ولانزكى كى سرشلسف باداق في آن اس ما في العبادكيا ب كراست م مدد رُسِلُ والله إلى اسية زمان تبك مح ماضي ير زاع ا عن صداد في منصب برفائز بنيس وه ميكن برخميرة بادن كاليادر في سفرواز في كماكم مرجوده بون ك س قال کو برقزاد نسی دکام اسکتا ۔ انہوں نے یہ ایس أيك بيان يس كبيرج ولأنزى سيث إرق ممكام كامتعقد فور پر متلور کرده تقامه و مدردد.

ارتى د ائے قدامت لید فلط الرواد سے مطالع کا سے کا ال الرائ ومات زوفداش والمديدة كمسادروليدن

تأنيوان كے طيارے كوا خواكرنے كى كوشش ناكام بنادى كئى سکورٹی گارڈز نے نعلی بھول سے مسلح ایک ہائی جیکر کو حراست میں لے لیا ' مد طیارہ مثن کے جانا جا ہے۔ تھے

تَائَى فِي - ١٢ رقومى (رائش) مَاتِوان كي فقالي ميني کے مسافرہ وار طارے کو بو آلی الی ۔ جنوبی شر کائی ی کھے۔ اللہ مسافرے کے سواراتنا کا بی دو گارہ کا کہ مسافرے ا فواكر الح كو حش كادر طيار الديك يا كلت كو عمدياك دہ طارے کو پیکا کی طرف سے مطے لیکن طیارے پر اران کے انقلالی محافظوں نے جمر

تأمى طياره بعاليا كيسيه وفروى (رائر) ايان فو وق كيليك اس اسكانتلافي عافلول كريار كروه عياره في تمران ك ادر کامیاب آزائش بدازی - عوسایس بنت با اوات ریدیو شران کے مطابق " فحر" نای بے ملیدہ محرانی اور کے کاموں میں استعمال کیا جائے گا۔ اور فوق کامول ش دراستوال آے کے ایران کوموئی ہے کہ يريهلاطياره سيستص انساني باتعول سفرينا ياسب اورجو تحمل طور يرايران عي عايا كياب- ايراني تتربية كم معايق اس کے ڈیوائن اور تیاری کے جمام مراحل اسلای افتلانی مافظول كيوزارت كفنال منتى بوجكث كرز تحت انجام یاتے بی اور اس کی بدے ساتے برتیاری کامتعوب ينا ياجار بله

اران الى كاصول كولتلم كرے عراقى وزير دفاع بغداد ۲۲ فروری (رائش) مراق کے دریر دقاع مدنان خرالد نے آج ایران کو پہنچ کیاہے کہ وہ اس مالی والی کو قبل کرے کر جگ می نے شروع کی تھی۔ والمارت رظرم كراخيار القدسية كے مطابق مراتى وزير في كاكرام ان اقام حده كريك بندى كر محملات ك علے واق کوجاری قرافیے کی فردالا کرجگ کواس امیدی طول دے رہاہے کروہ زیادہ سے زیادہ معاوضہ عاصل کر تے۔ انہوں نے کما کہ اگر امران کو یعین ہے کہ عواق جارحيت كامر بحب واب توجروه حالى تالني كوكيل تسليم



بى إن إنتخاب آپ كا-ہمارا کام متحن مصوبہ بندی کرے ریادہ سےزیادہ متافع وصول کرنا ہے۔ ميشلے كامرة امتياز ببترين مثبت اور منفغت مخش مرايد كادى كاابتمام آب ماريكي معى تتحكم كاروبارس شراكت كالتخاب كرسيمستقل بنياد يرتقيني المانه آمدنی ماصل کرسکتے ہیں۔

زومل آئین مدس . ببلی منزل دخوان لازه بلاش مره بلیوایرا شامراه ق مرافظم اسلام آباد فان 111494 822141 في من 376, 1/9 إنظر إيا اسلام آباد إكتان

درى بولسرى دويرن

كميل _ مرف بوائل رائے يہ سان والے عادمن ج ے در فواسٹس طلب کی ہیں۔ اس کی وجد عری جمازول کی عرم دستيلى ملى مالى سى حسى كى ديسي يانى كوريد عازين في كول بالمان والارواين بحرى مقر ممكن شد موسطة ا

أسترما كحدانسلك سوشلت بادف كامتفقه باف یں والڈ وائر کے مطلوکا فرقا میں انسرے طوم کرمر کے سبب تناداللائتان في رئسيد يبين وامتعنى لاين ك

ترکی میں بن اور ٹرک کی ٹکر

استیل ۲۴ ر قروری (رائش) ترکی کے وسطی علاقے ش آج ایک اس اور ٹرک کی کر کے حادث می جد اقراد بلاك اور ٢٥ زقى مو كف يه حادث آج على الصبح موا تركى كى من مؤكل بر مادوات من روزاند باك بوك والول كى اوسد ٢٤ يران كى جاتى بعد مركارى اعداد والار

ربتامات ادر يتفاور إرفوالي تخييس دركن جائے۔ ان کی جیت کا علان آو حی وات مح کی کیا گیاسیای ذرافح كاكمناب كراتى معمول مخوائش س كاميالى ك مب حريف كروين عن تشرد آجرتسادم كاعظره بدابوكيا ب- إرة والاميدوار كليريس كى طرف ي بي لوكول كويراس ريدكي ايل كي كي بيعرسا واؤثر جيت مخصفة مخرد دم ب داؤنته عمد متوقع حمليت حاصل بندكر سکے۔ دومری طرف تری قبرص کے صدر روف و تماش

يوناني قبرص مين بأمن بازوئے حامی کونياصدر منتخب کر ليا گيا ترك قبرمى رېنمادون دنگاش كى طرف سے عمدد كوسوشل طاقات كى پيش كش كرسا ٢٠ رفروري (رائش ايناني قرص على جاري إ واسيليه كومك كانإمدد تتنب كرلياكما وجنين بأس بازدی حابت ماصل حی برطانیے ازادی کے حصول

كينود بجيل ١٨ يرسول شي صدر كيا فخاب كے سلسلے ش مرکرین کی بہ شدید ترین مم تھی۔ واسیلیونے وأس بازد کے آزمودہ کار گلیفکوس کلیریس یہ كرشترود كفن فين فعد الكت عدري مامل كا الور الم وين برقوم عظاب على موام عيرامن ديكى ایل کی۔ انہوں نے کماکہ لوگوں کواشتعال اعمری سے ایم





Polish hockey player banned for 18 months

WARSAW, Feb 22, (Reuter): Polish ice hockey player Jaroslaw Morawiecki, banned for 18 months after a positive dope test at the Winter Olympics, was quoted today as saying he had never taken drugs and did not even know what they looked

Morawiecki was automatically banned after failing a dope test following Poland's 6-2 wio over France last Thursday. Officials said Morawiecki had

been using the banned substances testosterone and epitestos-

Assure "I assure you I have never

taken drugs. I have never even seen what they look like. I always avoid all kinds of medication," Morawiecki said in an interview with the Communist Party newspaper Trybuna Ludu. He added that this teammates,

despite the humilitation of being stripped of the two points they has won, had supported him after the incident.

They are not against me. They cheer me up at every step," Morawiecki said.

Team doctor Jerzy Widuchowski echoed the shock of Polish Olympic officials and mentioned suspicions of ootside involve-

Various

"Before our match in the Corral Sports Arena we found many things left over hy the figure skaters. In the kitchen there were many people and various things used by other people. What happened resulted from the conscious involvement of third parties." Widuchowski was quoted as saying in Trybuna

He gave no further details, but added: "I can assure you we would never use dope. It is also impossible that anyone as disciplined as the hockey players would deliberately take a forbidden drug."

Meanwhile, the Polish Ice Hockey Union also expressed

Deducted

A spokeswoman told Reuters in Warsaw; "This is incredible. It must have been a mistake. Something of this sort has never occured among hockey players and is rare on the Polish sports scene in general.

Poland were deducted the twopoints gained for the win, a ruling that ended their hopes of reaching the medal round of the Olyme

CALGARY, Feb 22, (Reuter):

Soviet stars could make history

hy playing in North America's

National Hockey League (NHL)

this year, a senior ice hockey

Alan Eagleson, executive director of the NHL Players

Association, said Soviet ice

hockey officials were pursuing

the plan as part of Soviet leader

Mikhail Gorbachev's policy of

perestroika (reconstruction) and

glasnost (openness).

Eaglesoo told a news con-

ference that after the Winter

Olympics the Soviet Ice Hockey

Federation would supply a list of

players to be allowed to play in

Anxious

currency and they realise there is

a lot of money for the federa-

Each player could earn bet-ween \$150,000 and 200,000 for

the Federation, which would

also receive a large proportion of their salaries, he added.

John Ziegler and Soviet officials

were holding talks in Calgary during the Winter Olympics. "I think prior to the 1988-89

season, you can be assured there

will be Soviet players with NHL

The New Jersey Devils already

have an option on Soviet captain

Viacheslay Feusov and his part-

ner io defence, Alexei Kasatonov, who starred in Wed-

nesday's 7-5 win over the US.

"I am convinced that if the

Soviet Union win the gold here,

Kasatonov and Fetisov will be

rewarded and allowed to join the

New Jersey Devils," he added.

Fetisov, considered the

world's best defenceman, will be

30 in April and Kasatonov is 28.

They have had talks io Calgary

with the Devils general manager,

Lou Lamoriello, via the Soviet

Comes out

but we have to see what comes out of these talks," Lamoriello

"They know we want them,

Eagleson said that if the pair

were allowed to joio the Devils.

they would first return to the

Soviet Union to resign from the

He said the size of salaries for

Soviet players joining the NHL

was a matter for the citibs, hut

Federation, Eagleson said.

told Reuters this week.

Red Army.

Eagleson said NHL President

tion," Eagleson said.

clubs." be said.

Eagleson said.

"They are anxious for

official said yesterday.

FIRST FRENCH OLYMPIC TITLE IN 20 YEARS

Piccard races to super-giant slalom victory

CALGARY, Feb 22, (Reuter): Franck Piccard mastered a treacherous super-giant slalom yesterday to race away with the first French Olympic men's Alpine skiing title since Jean-Claude Killy's trehle 20 years ago.
Piccard, bronze medallist in

the downhill on last Monday, managed to dodge the disasters that befell most of the major favourites.

Upsets

Helmut Mayer of Austria and Lars-Boerie Eriksson of Sweden. oever considered to be in the running for medals, captured silver and bronze respectively in a race of upsets.

Switzerland's downhill gold medallist Pirmin Zurbriggen; starting after five of the top 15 seeds had already come to grief, kept on track hut finished out of the medals iomt fifth after 45 of 100 scheduled starters had run.

Luxembourg's Marc Girar-delli and West German Markus Wasmaier, second and third behind Zurbriggen in both world championship and World Cup super-G eategories last year, were eliminated early on the 2,327-metre course, which had a

Crashed out Italy's Alberto Tomba, winner of seven World Cup races this season, also crashed out near the top, going into a spin after his skis divided as he skidded out of con-

vertical drop of 647 metres.

Piccard clocked one minute 39.66.seconds, with Mayer and Eriksson respectively 1.30 and 1.42 seconds behind.

In 1964, Franck Piccard's parents named their first born after Frank Sinatra. Slight hut solid, dark and retir-ing. Piccard is the eldest of seven children. The entire family took

Weighed down by the unwan-ted tag 'the future Killy' and sufferiog from back problems throughout his career, Piccard took looger than Zurbriggen or

up ski pacing but it was he who

stood out early on and became

world junior downhill champion

in 1982

Wasmeier - all-round skiers the Frenchman admires and models himselfon—to fulfil his promise. Recorded He recorded his first top-three finishes only this season, coming third in a World Cup downhill in

bad Kleinkirchheim, Austria. and second in a super-G Val D'Isere, not far from his home village of Les Saisies io the French Alps.
Then came his second Olym-

pics at Calgary were Piccard said he wanted to have fun and enjoy the games but when he found himself going well in downhill training, he began to take matters

more seriously.

Despite wioning the hronze medal in the downhill, it was his failure in the combined event failing to finish the slalom section - which spurred Piccard on to his super-G victory.

Revenge He won almost despite him-

"I wanted to take revenge for the combination," he said. "But 1 was wide in the turns and I was really angry with the mistakes 1

The gold was the first won hy a Frenchman since Jean-Claude Killy's glorious triple Alpine success at the 1968 Olympics. Twenty years later, it was clearly time France had another

very good year, as Sinatra might Or perhaps Calgary is simply Piccard's kind of town.



Franck Piccard takes a turn during his race to victory. (Reuter wirephoto)

First Individual to claim double title in Calgary Games

Gustafson wins second gold medal

CALGARY, Feb 22, (Reuter): Tomas Gustafson was as low as he could go two years ago, but yesterday after winning his second Olympic gold he was moved to poetry.

Gustafson became the first individual to claim two golds when he added the 10,000 metres title to this 5,000-metre speed skating crown with a world record performance.

Clipped His time of 13 minutes 48.20 seconds clipped 0.31 of a second off the previous best mark set by Norwegian Geir Karlstad on the same Olympic oval track in

December. It was the third world record of the competition.
Asked after his 5,000 metres speed skating triumph on Wednesday to describe his joy, the convivial Swede said: "I'd have

to write a poem. Yesterday, Gustafson made it

Medal standings

asked: "What's it worth for the

Devils to make the (NHL)

playoffs?" if I was the Vancouver Canucks and could get (Igor) Larinov and (Vladimir) Krutov,

I would give up half my club."
But he said he believed that

only older players would be all-

owed to join the NHL, which

would rule out Larinov and

Krutov, two of the national

team's best young forwards.
"They will probably be players who are in the 32-34 age group,

who are past their best. Possibility

Soviet Unlon

Austria Finland

Sweden

Holland

Norway

Soviet hockey stars

to play in America

Switzerland

West Germany United States

Canada

East Germany

world record time. This time he

double-gold in 10,000 metres

The Bard of Eskilstuna recited: "Some say we have to sweat. But Oh, they must forget, how nice it is to lay in the sun. Oh. I want to have some fun." After his recent hitter string of

disasters, the Swede just wants to

Down

Gustafson grahbed at glory four years ago when he won a gold and silver at the Surajevo Games. With the world championships following straight away in Gothenhurg he put off celebrations.

But he never got around to

After a dismal championships the roof fell in - his father died, he needed a knee operation and he cootracted meningitis,

"I wasdown, down, down," he said. "I had a few bad years when I was down very low. I was always seeing the negative. I felt I had to change things. I wanted to hring back the good feelings.

"I worked hard for a year and half for this. Now you see a happy man. Gustafson said he would miss

next month's world championships and have that long overdue Patience and determination

paid off for the European champion, who carefully prepared for a peak performance in Calgary. Luck A recent incident reassured

him his luck had turned. "I almost lost my gold medal from Sarajevo," he said. "Someone hurgled my house ---but they left my medal," he said with a huge grin.



Tomas Gustafson on his way to setting a world record. (Reuter

Winds halt two-man bobsled competition

CALGARY, Feh 22, (Reuter): High winds blew grit on to the track and halted the Olympic two-man boh competition during the third run yesterday, forcing a 24-hour postponement of the event.

Twenty-eight of the 41 sleds had already completed the run before a Soviet protest prompted the interruption. Their times, slowed by the gritty ice, will not

The president of the race jury, Mo Hammond, said a final attempt would be made to hold the third and fourth runs at the Olympic Park venue this morn-

But if that was not possible because of conditions the medals would be awarded on the times from Saturday's first two rups, he added.

Soviet World Cup champion Janis Kipurs leads after Saturday's first two runs, 0.084 of a second ahead of East German drivers Wolfgang Hoppe and Bernhard Lehmann, gold and silver medallists respectively in both the two and four-man bobs



Soviet bobsledder Jania Kipura signs autograph on a sweat-

at the 1984 Sarajevo Games. British driver Tom De La Hunty, last man down, said the 40 kph winds were "blowing a hurricane" at the top of the run and described conditions as the . worst he had ever raced in.

"You can take rain, you can take snow, but grit on the track is just too much to bear with," he

"Whatever happens it's going

to be unfair for everyone. Noone's going to be pleased about this now," he said. Sun, wind and a record Olym-

pic entry that has also slowed the lt's impossible." An Olympic Par's spokes-woman said the protest was ice have already caused controversy, with many top drivers being coosidered. treating the event as a disaster. Apparent Hammond had told a news

The decelerating effect of the grit was strikingly apparent in yesterday's times. Swiss four-man world champion Hans Hiltehrand started fifth and clocked 57.45 seconds while the 13th driver down, Zintis Ekmanis of the Soviet Uoion, was an excruciatingly slow one minute

0.02 seconds. You push and oothing happens. It's like racing on a dirt track. It's senseless," West Germao driver Anton Fischer, in ninth place, said of the condi-

tions after his time of 1:00.68. Warm wiods have already disrupted the Alpine skiing eveots outside Calgary and the luge and ski-jumping competitions at the

Olympic Park. Swiss coach Erwin Brazerol said his team had filed a protest urging the jury to re-run the

a game of luck.

"If it snows in Europe between the first and second runs a driver like Hoppe could well be two seconds slower if the track fills with snow. Here it just happened to be full of sand." Hammond

"We want the whole thing can-

celled and started again,"

Brazerol said, "II's a stupid race,

Conference

conference that today would be

the last chance to stage the final

runs without jeopardising next

Today's first four-man train-

Hammood rejected criticism

n drivers that conditi

Saturday, when the ice also

stowed dramatically, had

already ruined the competitioo.

Hoppe, pre-race favourite, slowed by more than two secoods

on his second ruo and com-

plained hitterly afterwards that the medals chase had turned into

ing has been postponed because of the disruption and Hammond said a minimum three training

weekend's four-man event.

sessions had to be held.

He agreed that race rules had to be altered so top drivers could be seeded to start before no-hope sledders, who have boosted the Olympic field to a record num-

Austrian wins Olympic gold in combined event

CALGARY, Feb 22. (Reuter): Like her teammate Hubert Strolz. Anita Wachter won Olympic gold in the role of

As Austrians, their successes were made even sweeter because the hig losers were their archrivals, the once all-conquering

Wachter's gritty victory in the womeo's combination event yesterday came just nine days after her 21st hirthday. But she is already a veteran of four years standing on the World Cup cir-

Broke

A year ago, she broke a shoul-der, damaged vertebrae and suffered concussion in a fall during a downhill race. Two weeks later. she competed in the World Championships and took lifth place in the combined event.
The same sort of determination led Wachter to her first World Cup victory two months ago in a slalom in which she competed only because a higher-ran-

ked Austrian was out injured. She came third in the downhilt section of the combined event here, and said that performance led the foundation for her narrow win over Swiss silver medallist Brigitte Oerth, who came Uth in the downlill race "I had a very good race in Saturday's downful, that is why

l won." Wachter said. The combined events are making their first appearance at the Olympics as separate competi-

tions since 1936. Strole's victory. Austria's first Alpine gold since 1980, paved the way for Wachter and helped erase the memory of the disastrous showing at Sarajevo four years ago, when the only Austrian medal was a bronze in the

Witt must now charm judges to win gold Championship meetings. Thomas was fifth when the East

CALGARY, Feb 22, (Reuter): She has already charmed the ioternational media with a perfect 6.0 for artistry. Now Katarina Witt will try and do the same to the judges.

The East German's gold

medal war with American Debi Thomas starts with the compulsory figures on Wednesday and will hring the Games to a glorious finale with the ducl to "Carmen" in the Olympic Saddledome on Saturday night.

Turning It is a war both want to win in r man year or co defending champion Will before turning full time to her action career and Thomas hefore resuming her medical studies as

Witt leads 2-1 in three World

an orthopaedic surgeon.

When she arrived here last week. Witt said she felt privileged to be back at the Olympics.

German won her second world

title in 1985, theo relieved Witt of

that hooour in 1986. But Witt

regained it last year when she

won for the third time. Witt, 22, has also won the

European crown six successive

times, a record she shares with

the illustrious Norwegian Sonia

Henic who won hers from 1931

"Most have the chance to be in only one Olympics, but for me it is the second time and I have the chance of a second gold medal. This is a very important

POSITION REQUIRED

Professionally qualified and experienced in marketing, finance, commerce and administration fields with 8 years experience in Kuwait, halding a patentially responsible position in a reputed group of companies is seriously looking for a suitable assignment.

Pls contact tel. No. 4349523

Real Madrid bounce back in style from Spanish Cup defeat

As well as the possibility of Soviet players joining the NHL, the Calgary talks have also drawn up a provisional plan under which two NHL teams MADRID, Feb 22, (Reuter): would train in the Soviet Union Spanish First Division soccer leaders Real Madrid bounced in 1989 and play several games against top Soviet clubs.

The Russians have also agreed to send two teams to North America in December 1989 and two more in January 1990 to play NHL clubs, though the NHL has still to decide whether these games would count in the League standings.

125 athletes to compete in road race

LONDON, Feb 22, (UPI): A record 39 countries and 125 athletes will be competing in the fourth world 15 kilometres road race championship for womeo in Adelaide, Australia on Sunday. March 20 1988, the International Amateur Athletic Federation said today.

The race, which takes place just five months after the 1987 race in Monaco, marks the sixth staging of the world road race championship for women — the first two championships in 1983 and 1984 were staged over 10 kilometres.

The championship starts at 09:00 hrs and Ingrid Kristiansen of Norway is expected to defend her 15 kilometres World Cham-pionship title, which she won in a world best time of 47 minutes 17 seconds last November in Mon-

Portugal is the defending team champion.

Seven countries will be sending athletes to this competition for the first time: Kenya, Liechtensteio, Madagascar, Paraguay, St Vincent, Yemen Arah Republic back in style from their midweek Spanish Cup defeat by Real Sociedad with a 5-0 win over Las scason.

Palmas yesterday. Two goals from Mexican striker Hugo Sanchez highlighted their victory only three days after a 4-0 mauling by Real Sociedad in the semifinals of the Spanish Cup.

Monaco and Werder Bremen found it more difficult, however, when the French and West German Leagues resumed after their two-month winter breaks. Lethargic

Both produced lethargie per-formances as they struggled to disappointing goalless draws away to Niort and at home to Kaiserslautern respectively. The Dutch and Portuguese leaders PSV Eindhoven and Porto extended their seasoo-long

unbeaten runs to 22 matches. "Our Cup defeat against Real Sociedad was like the end of the world," said Real Madrid's Dutch coach Leo Beenhakker. But in the League we have shown we can do it." "We're still the indisputable

knew how to react to the heated atmosphere of the last few days." Sanchez's goals took his tally for the season to 21. Miguel Tendillo, Michel Gonzalez and Mantiel Sanchis scored the other Madrid goals as they moved five

leaders. The five goals proved we

points clear of city rivals Atletico Madrid. Atletico were held 1-1 at Real Betis while third-placed Real Sociedad beat Espanol 1-0. Portuguese international Paulo Futre set up Atletico's equaliser for Julio Salinas after Jose

Melenas had put Betis ahead. Jose Bakero headed Real Sociedad's winner against Espanol — his 15th goal of the

Duli In West Germany, Werder Bremen's dull restart to serious soccer action was overshadowed by the resignation of Cologne coach Udo Lattek.

The former Bayern Munich coach announced his immediate departure to take up a new career as a sports columnist with the mass-circulation Bild newspaper on the morning of their 2-2 draw at struggling Bochum.

The dropped poiot cost Cologne second place as Bayern Munich 2-1 winners at Waldhof Mannheim, moved up from third to take second spot four points behind the leaders Werder

Cologne took an early lead through Stefan Engels, hut goals from Lothar Woelk and Uwe Leifeld put Bochum ahead before former England striker Tony Woodcock saved a point for Cologne with a late equaliser.

win in Ludwigshafen with goals from Hans Ffluegler and Michael Rummenigge after Manfred Bockenfeld had put Waldhof ahead

Fallure Monaco's failure in France did not affect their grip on the leading position as secondplaced Bordeaux lost 2-1 at Toulouse. Monaco thus moved four points ahead after a day of which eight fixtures produced

only 10 goals.

Jeao-Philippe Durand put Toulose ahead against Bordeaux, Philip Fargeon equalised hut Alain Roche undid his good work hy scoring an own goal to hand Toulouse the points. The French and West German

malaise also seemed to affect PSV Eindhoven, who were searching for their 20th victory in an unbeaten 22-match start to the Dutch First Division

programme.
The runaway leaders dropped only their third point of the seasoo wheo they were held 2-2 at home by Fortuna Sittard. They lead Ajax Amsterdam by eight points with a game in hand.

PAEDIATRICIANS

SENIORS & JUNIORS needed for

AL SALAM HOSPITAL P.O. Box 11023 Dasma 35151 Kuwait

Apply in writing with credentials

LES MERIDIEN MIDDLE EAST DIVISION

This high quality, International hotel chain is seeking

AMBITIOUS QUALIFIED EXPERIENCED

PROFESSIONALS to augment their team, initially far the Middle East region. Although there are career opportunities at all levels and far all disciplines, we currently have a special need for Chefs De Partie, Sous Chefs, Pastry Chefs and specialists in cold buffet preparation. Those able to work abroad on a single status basis are preferred. The ability ta speak a second language is desirable. An interest in training and developing athers is essential. The rewards are an attractive TAX-FREE remuneration package. If you believe that you have the apprapriate qualities and qualifications and you would like to join us, please write to us, enclosing your CV and a recent photograph.

> **Personnel Manager** Meridien Kuwait P.O. Box 26302 **Code 13124** Safat Kuwait

Liverpool to meet Manchester City in FA Cup quarterfinals

LONDON, Feb 22, (AP): Liverpool's chances of clinching the English League and Cup double for the second time in three years were boosted today when it was drawn to play Second Divisioo Manchester City in the FA Cup quarterfinals.

The Manchester club will have bome advantage and the incentive of a capacity 50,000 crowd for the game on March 13 despite the presence of the television cameras, screening it live to the

There will probably be even more spectators at Highbury where Arseoal and Nottingham Forest, joint second favourites for the trophy behind Liverpool, clash the day before.

Arsenal put out Manchester United io the fifth round last Saturday and will be setting again for the biggest clash of the

Both Arsenal and Forest are in the top four in the First Division but while the North London team is aiming to reach Wembley on two fronts this seasoo - it is a semifinalist in the Littlewoods Cup - Forest manager Brian

The luck was once more against Clough's young, inexperience hut vastly entertaining side, drawo away for the 10th successive time in Cup competi-

ish soccer.

Clough is still awaiting his first

appearance at the home of Engl-

But its striker Paul Wilkinsoo. recalling his team's League victory at Arsenal this season, said: "I know it's a tough tie hut I see oo reason to change my miod."

In the other two matches, Wimbledoo was rewarded for its Saturday with a bome tie against

Watford or Third Division Port Vale, who replay tomorrow.

If Watford as expected elimin-

ates the Third Division club, it will guarantee at least one team from the capital reaching the semificals.

Luton Town, already in the semifinals of the Littlewoods Cup, and Queens Park Rangers were both given buge incentive for winning their fifth round replay oo Wednesday. The victor will have bome

advantage against Portsmouth in the last of the quarterfinal

The draw for the quarterfinals of the English Football Associatioo (FA) Cup was made today as

Arsenal v Nottingham Forest Wimbledoo v Port Vale or

SECOND VIRGINIA SLIMS VICTORY

Navratilova crushes Savchenko

OAKLAND, California, Feb 22, (UPI): Martina Navratilova needed just 62 minutes yesterday Io crusb Larisa Savchenko of the Soviet Union, 6-1, 6-2, and cap-ture the \$250,000 Virginia Slims of California.

The victory followed Navratilova's Virginia Slims triumph last week in Dallas and was worth \$50,000 to the world's No. 2-ranked woman player.

Savchenko, 21, ranked 24th in the world, had vaulted to the fioal with upset victories over seventb-seeded Mary Joe Feroandez, No. 3 Hana Mandlikova and No. 2 Gabriela Sabatini. Navratilova, however, beat Savchenko for the third time in as

many meetings.

The triumph also was Navratilova's fourth in the San Francisco-area tournament. She had reached the final in this

year's event with victories over Stephanie Rehe, Wendy Turubull, sixth-seeded Natalia Zvereva and defending cham-pion and fourth-seeded Zioa

Navratilova jumped to 3-0 lead to the first set, breaking Savchenko in the second game, before the Soviet beld at love in the fourth game. It was the only game Savchenko would win in

"My game plao was to pui a lot of pressure on ber and force the action," Navratilova said. "Sbe was playing back, as she did against Sabatini, and I couldn't let that happen to me. I had to get the first serve in."

Deuce

The toughest game for Navratilova in the first set was the sixth, when Savchenko, at 40-15, was broken to deuce four times. Navratilova got ber only

advantage point on n forehand smash and followed with a crosscourt passing backhand for a 5-1 margin. She then served out the set with ber third ace.

"Most of the time, I played the ball right, but Martina played it even belter," said Savchenko. speaking through an ioterpreter. "She played to a higher level."

In the second set, Savchenko lost her service by double-faulting oo the final point of the first game. Navratilova, down love-40 in the second game, needed two deuce poiots to bold serve. forcing her opponent to hit a forehaod service return over the baseline. She followed with a passing backhand shot for the

That two-game advaotage stretched to three when Savchenko lost her serve again on two deuce points, double-fault-ing at add and hitting a backhand volley long to trail 4-1.



Cantt and

Green Star

gain victories

IN the semifinals of Cantt

Challenge Cup cricket tour-

nament played on last Friday at

Rumeithiya ground. Cantt CC

beat Sialkot and Greeo Star beat

In first match Cantt CC hatted

first and scored 150 for 8 wickets

in 30 overs. Their top scorers were Shahid (36) Siraj (27) Shariq (23) and Amjad (22). For Sialkot Arshad and Fawad got

lo reply Sialkot scored 150 in 30 overs hut they lost their all

wickets. Farooq (44) and Shab-

bir (22) were the main scorers.

For Cantt Amiad bowled well and took 4 wickets. Shariq got 2 wickets while Waheed and Zahid

got I wickets each. So according

to the wickets average Cantt CC

lo second match Green Star

batted first and scored 219 runs

in 30 overs. Their top scorers

were Amiad (71) Ghulam (40) Iqbal (34) and Khalid (31). In

reply Rising Star could only manage to score 82 runs and they

were all out.
Only Sabab played with responsibility and scored 20 runs.
For Green Star Amjad took 4

wickets while Aziz got 3 wickets.

in the final on next Friday at

Cantt CC will meet Green Star

two wickets each.

won the match.

Kuwait Nomads demolish Doha

By Jon Evans

KUWAIT Nomads contioued their quest for the Gulf Merit Table utle by bearing Doha by 42

points to nil in Qatar on Friday. Kuwait totally dominated all aspects of the game right from the kick off. It sooo became apparent that the Doha pack were no match for the Nomads' 8, who stole the ball at the first line out in Doha's balf and drove Con Barry over the line for the first try.

Adams agaio seemed to be without bis kicking boots, as he oarrowly missed the conversion.

Extended

Moments later, Kuwait exteo-ded their lead to 8-0, when des-pite frantic efforts by the Doha defence, they could not stop Steve Hill from grounding the ball for a pusb-over try.

Some good covering tackles from the Nomads' three-quarters prevented Doha from capitalisiog oo a series of penal-ties conceded by the Kuwait pack in their eagerness to improve the

Thus it was some time before Hill was able to touch down again, having linked well with Allan Gibb after the front row had taken the ball against the head in a set scrum. This time Adams was on target, giving the Nomads a 14-0 half-time lead.

Ten minutes into the secood period. Drew Wilkins fielded a clearance kick from Doba and displaying fine vision, chipped ahead, collected the ball and scored under the posts. Adams cooverted, and this score was the signal for the rout to begin.

The Nomads' backs were by. oow running with confidence and Dave Bulless and Jonathon Brown were unlucky not to

produce further scores. The next score came from another planned move from a set scrummage, Tony Sole getting a fine try after combining well with Gibh and Boh Haul. Soon after,

the backs were rampant agaio. Adams collected a Doha through kick, fed Brown who made good progress before passing to Wilkins for his second try.

Then it was the turn of dimin-

utive scrum balf Hawl to get oo

tn give the Nomads a 32-0 mar-

The Nomads weot further ahead, thanks to good handling and support play from the froot five, with the Kuwait hooker arriving just to time to finish off the movement hy flapping over for a try. Adams saw his best kick of the match disallowed for a

Dohainfriogement; and couldo't quite match the accuracy a

kicked ahead from a lioe out.

Again the try weot unconverted

secood time. Hat trick

Wilkins completed his hat trick at the end of a simple threequarter move, with Doha praying for the final whistle. Adams converted io front of the posts for the final 42-0 victory.

This was a good all round performance, showing discipline and determination. Although oever seriously threatened, the Nomads' defence was excellent and never allowed the enterprise of the Doha side to be rewarded.

The Nomads will surely face a mucb tougher task in Bahrain at the weekend as they take on the bome side io a match that will be a "double-header". The result will not only count in the Merit Table, but will also determine the

team to face Dubai in the Guif Cup final the following week.
On paper and in the light of their recent comprehensive defeat of Bahrain, the Nomads are the clear fuvourites.

However, Kuwait-Babraio games are always tough encounters and the Nomads will bave to guard against complacency, if rare victory in Bahrain.

The Nomads' 2od XV also have an important match io Bahraio, as they warm up for their Cup final. As Bahrain 2nds bave to take on Sbarjah in the 2nd team Cup semifinal, a team from Dubai will be travelling to Bahraio to take oo the Nomads' secood striog.

Io addition to these three senior matches, the Nomads are taking a large party of juniors down to Bahrain to take oo their hosts at the mini version of the game. Kuwaii will certainly be looking for a clean sweep of the hooours.



Entries for Kuwait Rally received

By Gali Seery

ENTRIES are oow being received for Kuwait's ninth International Rally to be beld on March 17 and 18. Some twentytwo drivers have already entered, and others are expected. Of these the principal entries are from Ahmed Al Hilal and Qatari Abbas Al Mousawi.

Al Hilal, whois currently driv-ing in the Masafi Rally io Dubai in a works Mitsubishi Pajero, in the same team as Saeed Al Hajri, is currectly national champion, sponsored by Rothmans.

Expected Io additioo to the drivers listed below, eotries are certaioly expected from Marlboro's Mohammed Bin Sulayem, the current Middle East champion, from Saeed Al Hajri, his long term rival and from Lebanese champion Micbel Saleh.

Again, local drivers Tareq Al Wazzan and Eid Falah, both backed by Marlboro, are expected to participate in the two day event which is the highspot of the Kuwait Motorsport year. Ott-mar Laoge, Kuwait's ex-B seeded driver also bopes to enter his Nissan 240RS. This will be his first outing since last year's Inter-

national Rally.

The rally will comprise of six stages in all. On the first day, car number one — probably the Toyota Celica Twincam Turbo

Bin Sulayem in action in last year's event.

driveo by Mobammed Bin Sulayem — will leave the SAS botel at 3 pm. Stages one to three will be covered before the first service break at 5.29 pm. Then the cars will cover the same three

stages again before heading back to the SAS by around 11 pm.

On leg two, three differeot stages will be covered a total of three times, with the lead car expected to arrive back at the SAS Hotel at 5.15 pm. The stages are in Atraf, Khuwaisat, Doha, Magwa and Sulaibiya.

The rally is expected to be closely fought by the works teams. Saeed Al Hajri will be boping for a win in order to prove his new Rothmans Audi Quattro. Bin Sulayem won here in 1985, and lost by a frustrating 27 seconds last year after damaging the Toyota's steering. In the recent Qatar Raily Al Hajri led into the final stages, but suffered a puncture which cost him the

HCC were declared winners on a

better run rate against Capri in a

the Ahmadi Governorate

Capri who were edged out by

Kokan earlier were looking for their first win in the tournamen!

but victory eluded them this time

perhaps due to poor planning. Capri batted first after win-

ning the toss and opened with

Adnan and Zia. The first wicket

fell at 32 wheo Zia was bowled by

Enjoyed

of charmed lives thrived dan-

gerously but kept attacking the HCC howlers. He was given good support by Hamid (15), Raju (10) and Irfan (11) as be

sailed along merrily.

It looked like he would com-

plete his century but Ashfaq who bowled the last over of the

innings got his scalp when Adnan was 7 sbort and off the last ball,

bowled Sarfaraz. Capri had scored 187 for 6.

Apart from Ashfaq wbo got 2

Adnan who enjoyed a oumber

ground.

Saleem for 13.

For the local driver, Al Waz-zan and Al Hilal, the event will be closely fought as both need the points in order to gain a good lead io the national champion-**Participants**

1. Younis Mohammed Ali, 2. Saced Mobammed Saced Ali, 3.

Ahmed Al Hilal, 4. Saad Rashem Al Shamery, 5. Ali Al Birami, 6. Ahmed Abdulrahman Al Naser, 7. Sameer Al Hussaini, S. Ali Salem Ali Al Edressi, 9. Sarkis Hagop Sourejian, 10. Hassao Ali Al Hamad, 11. Mobammed Al Hussaini, 12. Ahmed Al Mousa,

13. Anwar Fahad Al Sayer, 14. Ibrahim Al Moawed, 15. Ahmed Ali Al Mulla, 16. Joseph Miskulng, 17. Mumtaz Hussain Shah, 18. Fayez Shihab, 19. Michael Richard Allen, 20. Lester Feath-erstonebaugh, 21. Peter Friesen-eger, 22. Abbas Al-Mosawi (Qatar by TLX).

for 60 and Ashfaq (28) and Nau-

shad (19) kept up the good work

with excelled running between

the wickets. The 100 was reached

in the 15th over, but HCC kept

At this stage the Capri bowlers

cemed to bave forgotten that

they had to bowl their quota of 30

overs in the allotted 110 minutes.

With long run ups to the wicket

they never looked bothered to

It was ocarly 1.00 pm and the

teams for the afternoon match

ready to play oo the same pitch,

Hyderabad's score stood at 140

The match was awarded to HCC as at the end of their 22 overs Capri had made 119 runs only. For Capri Shahed took 2 for 34 and Irfan Nasir and Zia

took one each. It was sad for

Adnan whose fine effort was was-

losing wickets regularly.

burry things up.

same ground. Soon after the final there will **Hyderabad beat Capri** be prize distribution ceremony.

Punjab beat Morning Star

PUNJAB Cricket Club (Farwaniya) beat Morniog Star Cricket Club by 29 runs of the Paksarhad tournament in the

airport road ground on Friday. Punjab CC (Farwaniya) winning the toss and decided to bat first and their openers Arif and

Anwar Minhas put on 20 runs for the first wicket.
Punjab CC (F) piled on 154 runs io their alloted 25 overs.

with the excellent partnership of Amer Aslam and Anwar Khan was not out of 33 runs Amer Aslam was the top scorer of 57 with 8 fours and one six. Arif hit 18 runs Tahseen 29 runs.

In reply Morning Star CC were in trouble sooo against the Punjab CC bowling and were all out 125 in the alloted 25 nvers. Ijaz and Lala make 36 and 23

From Punjab CC (F) excellent bowler Amjad Miobas took 5 wickets, Tahseen and Anwar Khan took ooe wicket each and Javed Hayat took 3 wickets.

Crown wins

Social Cricket Club by 64 runs at airport Millat ground io the Quida-e-Millat trophy.
Crowo captaio won the toss

and elected to bat. Crown batsman hammered 199 runs for the loss of 4 wickets in allotted 25

over, after that Ashraf joined with Subail to scor magnificently second wicket partnership of 153 runs. Then Suhail was out having 62 fine score.

an exhibition of some powerful drives to top score with unbeaten ceotury of 114 runs.

In reply Social makes 135 runs for the loss of 7 wickets in allotted 25 overs. Their three batsmen faked Crown bowling line, Sydney, Oberoi and Danny took 24,

deliveries and immaculate line and length of great bowling figure in 5 over. 16 runs and cap-

Alghanim/Europcar National Day Holidays Special.

Rent for 4 days, pay for two.

 Offer includes unlimited mileage and gives you the chance to try our '88 models... Rent on Wednesday

morning 24th February and return the vehicle anytime on 27th February.

Call and reserve your car now.



Tel: Main Office: 4843988 Ext. 2306 Other rental locations: International Arport 4*35626 a 4842988 Ext. 2832 • Mendion Hotel 2455550 Ext. 956 iton Hotel 2423820-2422055 Ext. 775 • Sharq 2443186 Al Ray 4736074 • Ahmadi 3981423 4 • Fahaheel 3917658 ch Hotel 5624111 Ext. 720 = SAS Hotel 5657000 Ext. 523 Kuwali Regency Palace Hatel 5728000 Ext. 6014, 6025

Kifco beat Evergreen delivery and was followed by was run out next ball. From the KIFCO avenged an earlier

io the first semifinal of the Gulf Air Trophy played at the KCL ground last Friday. Gulf Air geoeral manager in Kuwait Saleh Al-Kindy also witnessed part of the

After winning the toss Ever-green opted to bat first and opened with Baber and Zulgarnaio. Baber who has become the most feared batsman on cemeot this seasoo started with an usual four. The first over produced 9 runs and showed the iotention of the Evergreen batsman.

Rhythm However, Shahid Butt got into his rhythm and bowled better lice and length and did not allow too much of liberty to either of the batsmen. Evergreen oevertheles maintained a ruo rate of more than 6 runs per over. Baber

fell for 40 wheo be skied a Sbahid

Shabbir and Rashid could not last long and only Razzak and Inam cootributed positively by scoring 40 and 35 respectively. Anjum added some fireworks by hitting a quickfire 19.

At the end of 29th over Evergreen posted a total of 209 for 9. Raffat was most successful bowler for Kifco, taking 3 wickets for 39 followed by Maqsood's

Kifco started their reply through Nasir and Tariq. The later was unfortunate to be run out for 14 followed sooo by Nasir for 30 who too did not appear happy with the caught behind decision. A fifty run partnership betweeo Pervez and Amio steadied the innings and another half ceotury stand between Amin and Aquil brought Kifco closer

to their target. Aquil hoisted Javed for a 6 and Other end Amin lifted Rafiq Butt for another 6 and these two sbots, took the game out of Evergreen's reach.

Amin remained oot out for 57 and in company with Azam and Shahid Butt saw the score move to 176 for 5 at the end of 26th over. Sioce at the same stage Evergreen bad scored 169, Kifco were declared winner oo better

Golden Stars win

GOLDEN Stars beat Young Stars in a frieodly match played at church ground. Golden Stars batted first and scored 138 runs io 25 overs for the loss of 7 wickets. Main scorers were Ismail 25 Yasin 22 and Ansar 22. In reply Young Stars bundled out for 70 runs in just 15 overs. Main wicket takers were Khalid 4 wickets, Anil Varma and Ansar 2 wickets

Veteran's Festival Cricket match PREPARATIONS for the at 9.30 am and all players are

Veteran's Festival Cricket match organised hy Kuwait Cricket League (KCL) at Sabab Al Salem area (NC) ground oo Thursday have almost been completed. This is a traditional anoual fixture in KCL calendar which is always played oo Fehruary 25, in connection with Kuwait's Independence Day celebrations. Veteran players, over the age of 40, are divided into two teams oamely President's Eleven and Chairman's Eleven to show their old prowess with the bat and ball.

Ebsan ullah Sbeikh of Kazami Travels has been selected to lead President's Eleveo with SSN Ganju of New Indian School as his deputy. Chairman's Eleven will be led by Parvesh Kumar Merva of Moban Commercial with Yunus Chaudhry of Al Zayani Co. as the vice-captain, Ehsao Sheikh has given marching orders to his team mates to gear-up their limbs and get ready for the big day whereas Parvesh Kumar had a secret work-out and net practice with his teammates at Hawalli ground last

This full-day match is to start

advised to report to their respective captains 15 minutes before startiog time. Free tea for players and spectators will be provided by Zahem and Malhotra. Free cold drinks for all will also be available which are provided by Messrs Nasser Al Sayer and Sons and Seven-up Bottliog Com-paoy. Gifts for the players have been donated by Sultan Centre. Kifco, Mobammad Nasser Al Sayer, Zahem and Malhotra and Mohao Commercial. Bhasim and Co. have donated cricket gear for the match. Teams

President's Eleven: Ehsan ullah Sheikh (captain), SSN Ganju (vice-captain), Malik Musbtaq, Khawaja Afzal, G L Bbatia, Gerrald Nicholson, lqbal Zaidi, H S Gupta, Ittat Hussaio, S K Khular, Chaudhry Javaid, Dr Talat, Nawaz Malik, CVK Ramman and Sajid Rizvi.

Chairman's Eleven: Parvesh Kumar Merva (captain), Yunus Chaudhry (vice-captain), Ashraf Khan, M M Josbi, Ehsan Abbasi, A B S Jaffri, Ashraf Kamal, R Tayagi, Salim Pervaiz, Tahir Khan, Akbtar Alam, Zafar Malik, A K Chandok, E V S Krishnan and Jaffer.





when the game was brought to a wickets for oo runs, Saleem, Remy, Ahmed and Masood got halt by the organisers and one wicket each. umpires. At that point Capri had sent down only 22 overs and

HCC io reply opened with Masood and Remy. Masood attacked the Capri bowlers with gusto and got the runs at the required rate. Remy (2) was run out at 26 and soon Ejaz (0) was bowled by Shahed, but such was Masood's dominance that he crossed his 50 when the total was

However Masood was run out

Royal crush Quaid-e-Millat ported him well. By Riaz Chaudhry IN the one-sided match of Morning Star trophy at airport-Hijra ground on Friday afternooo Royal Club easily defeated Quaid-o-Millat Club (QMCC)

Ejaz Ahmed and Jamil were the batsmen to show the will to stay at the wicket with 27 runs each. For Royal, Abdul Razzak bowled well taking four 24 as Rashid Ansari two, Amin, Ejaz Butt and Feroze one each sup-

by seven wickets. After winning

the toss QMCC elected to bat but

the decision did not pay as they

were restricted to just 145 runs in alloted 25 overs after having lost

nine wickets.

Baber Chaucius and Shabbir opened the innings for Royal and The former made his intentions clear by thrashing Munit for ten in his second over and from then onward Baber never looked back. Shabbir played second fiddle as Baber kept his onslaught on against all the bowlers. Baber Chaudhry was finally out, after hitting well-made 75 runs including two sixes and eight fours, superbly taken by Ansar at longon boundary off Sadaqat.

Hameed accounted for Shabbir who made palieot 48 and Waseem. But Abdul Razzak and Deem completed the formality of scoring four runs required for victory in 21st over.

CROWN Cricket Club thrashed

Crown's opeoing batsman Zaheer was nut in the very first

Ashraf saved one side giving

37 and 53 respectively, are main Scorers.

Crown main wicket taker was Khuzema who made some fine tured 3 wickets.

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Ai-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarallah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Annual Subscriptions; Individuals (0) 45/-Companies and Official Departments XD 75/-(Airmail.charges extra for overseas.supscribers)